Copyright

Copyright © 2017 by Genealogy Group - Manchester Historical Society.

All rights reserved. No part of this book shall be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording, or otherwise, without prior written permission from Manchester Historical Society.

Printed in United States of America.
Manchester in World War One
Those that paid the highest price.
Dedication

This is dedicated to all Manchester residents who participated in the First World War but especially those that did not survive the war.

In the spring of 2016 the Historical Society Museum made plans to build a display honoring all veterans but especially these veterans that gave their lives for the war effort. As part of that research the Genealogical group within the Society was asked to research all veterans but especially those veterans that died during the war.

The following pages contain the results of that research of Manchester residents who paid the ultimate sacrifice during World War One.
Manchester Historical Society

Genealogical Researchers

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Last Name</th>
<th>First Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Carper – Miller</td>
<td>Irma</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dickenson</td>
<td>Robin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lenti</td>
<td>Diane</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyons</td>
<td>Sue</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palmer</td>
<td>Deb</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Siegel</td>
<td>Barbara</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spiess</td>
<td>Richard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spiess</td>
<td>Claire</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevens</td>
<td>Tom</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright</td>
<td>Doug</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Manchester Connecticut Town researchers

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Last Name</th>
<th>First Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Waller</td>
<td>Laura</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# Table of Contents

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alesci, Orazio</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Earnest G.</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bissell, Llewelyn</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bigelow</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Edward</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, James A</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cavagnaro, Eugene</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornell, Adolph</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornell, John A</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dilworth, Joseph F</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dougan, Moses E</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis, Michael</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finlay, James M</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finnegan, Thomas</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finnegan, William</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frost, Harry</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilardi, Giovanni</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenney, Christopher</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glode, John</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorman, James F</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hampton, William J</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hickey jr, Thomas J</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irish, Harold</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, David</td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Howard Ethan</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, John T</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kuchewski, Stanislaw</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Landry, Henry</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lutkus, Joseph</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Machie, Frederick</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCann John T</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCann, Thomas James</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGuire, William Bernard</td>
<td>353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meisterling, Henry</td>
<td>361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merkel, Charles F</td>
<td>377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moynihan, Michael</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newell, Clair T</td>
<td>403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newman, Henry T</td>
<td>415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pappas, Theodore</td>
<td>427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preston, William H</td>
<td>441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reymer, Alfred D</td>
<td>467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reymer, Emmanuel J</td>
<td>483</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Segerdahl, Paul Edwin</td>
<td>495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shea, William L</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shields, Henry</td>
<td>519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strange, James</td>
<td>535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, George N</td>
<td>551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Walter</td>
<td>564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woods, Joshua</td>
<td>584</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Alesci, Orazio

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Orazio Alesci aka Orajio Alasce</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>6/28/1896 Castro Reali Bafni, Italy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parents</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Siblings</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spouse</td>
<td>Rosi Nicolini</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| Children | Orazio Alesci  
   b. 11/12/1918  
   Manchester, Connecticut  

|   | Josephine Alesci Pontillo b. 6/1/1917  
   Manchester, Connecticut  
   After war lived at:  
   176 Spruce St.  
   Manchester, Connecticut |
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Residences</td>
<td>Box 065, So Manchester, Connecticut</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| Immigration | 189? From Italy aboard the S.S. Karamania from Palermo  
1913 from Italy aboard the S.S. Ancona from Palermo  
Or  
1908 from Italy aboard the SS Italia from Palermo  

Most likely the 1913 voyage of the Ancona because of lack of presence on the 1900 and 1910 census. |
| Schooling | |
| Work | Paper Maker  
Rogers Paper Co., So Manchester, Connecticut |
| Draft | Drafted 3/13/1918 East Hartford, Connecticut  
Was an alien  
Short, Medium build, dark brown eyes, black hair.  
Hamstead PK, Manchester, Connecticut |
| Military Service | Co. C 39th Infantry National Army  
AEF  

The official accounting of Pvt Alesci was as follows:  
Enlisted Regular Army camp GrMn N.C. March 13/18  
Born Italy 23 ½ Years Company C 39  
Infantry March 13/18 to death  
Private American Expeditionary Force until May 10/18 to death  
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Death</th>
<th>8/1/1918</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Killed in air raid at Foret-de-Fere France</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Home service of Rec Cross notified family</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interesting findings</td>
<td>Orazio was an Italian citizen that moved to the US, enlisted and fought for us in France. He was just 20 years old when he enlisted, married with one child and a second on the way. He died when he was just 22 years old in France.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
State of Connecticut

MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Compiled by the Department of Historical Records of the Connecticut State Council of Defense, State Library, Hartford, where it will be filed, as a permanent memorial of the deeds of Connecticut soldiers and sailors in the service of the federal, state and allied governments during American participation in the World War.

Name in full: Alessi Grazio
(family name) (first name) (middle name)

Date of birth: 1894 or 1895
(month) (day) (year)

Place of birth: Castro Beal Italy
(law) (country) (state) (city)

Name of father: Birthplace: 

Maiden name of mother: Birthplace: 

Are you White, Colored, Indian or Mongolian? White

Citizen: Voter: Church: Catholic
(yes or no) (yes or no) (denomination)

Married: Sept. 19, 1916 at Manchester, Conn.

To: Rosi Nicolina
(marital name)

Children: Josephine Grazio

Born: 1895 at Italy
(June 1, 1917 at Manchester, Conn.
(Born Nov. 12, 1918 at

Born: at

Previous military service or training: None

Occupation before entry into the service: Paper maker

Employer: Rogers Paper Co., South Manchester, Conn.

Residence before entry into the service: Box 865 South Manchester, Hfd.

Wife's present home address: Same

WAR RECORD

Inducted into service on Mar. 12, 1918, at East Hartford, Conn.,
(date) as a. Pvt. (rank)
in the Infantry section of
the National Army
(Regular Army, National Guard, Home Guard, National Army, Navy, Naval Reserve, or Marine Corps)
Identification number

Assigned originally to (company) (regiment) (division)
(or) ship at (place)

Trained or stationed before going to Europe:
School, camp, station, ship From (date) to (date)


Transferred to:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Company</th>
<th>Regiment</th>
<th>Division</th>
<th>Ship</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>New Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>C</td>
<td>39th Infantry</td>
<td>A.E.F.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Promoted:
From (rank) to (rank) Date

Embarked from (port) on (ship) and arrived at (foreign port) (date)

Proceeded from (date) to (date)
From (date) to (date)
From (date) to (date)

Trained or stationed abroad:
Country Place From (date) to (date)

NOTE: — Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.
WAR RECORD

First went into action: ................................................................. (date) ................................................................. (place)

Participated in the following engagements: ...........................................................................................................................
...........................................................................................................................
...........................................................................................................................

Cited, decorated, or otherwise honored for distinguished services (give circumstantial accounts of exploits, including dates and places where performed, also by whom and in what manner the honors were bestowed):
...........................................................................................................................
...........................................................................................................................
...........................................................................................................................

Killed in action, killed by accident, died of wounds, died of disease, wounded, gasped, shell-shocked, taken prisoner:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Nature of casualty</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Killed in air raid</td>
<td>Forst-de-Fere</td>
<td>August 1, 1918</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Under medical care: .................................................................

Name of hospital | Location | From (date) | to (date)
|-----------------|----------|-------------|-------------|
...........................................................................................................................
...........................................................................................................................

Permanently disabled (through loss of limb, eyesight, etc.): ................................................................. (pecify disability)

Arrived at: .................................................................................................................................................................

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>(American port)</th>
<th>(ship)</th>
<th>(date)</th>
<th>(from)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Discharged from service at: ................................................................. (place) ................................................................. (date)

as a: ........................................................................................................................................................................

RETURN TO CIVIL LIFE

Occupation after the war: ........................................................................................................................................................

If a change of occupation was occasioned by reason of disability acquired in the service, describe the process of re-education and readjustment, and indicate the agencies or individuals chiefly instrumental in furnishing the new occupations:
...........................................................................................................................................................
...........................................................................................................................................................

NOTE: — Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

What was your attitude toward military service in general and toward your call in particular?

What were the effects of camp experiences in the United States upon yourself — mental and physical?

What were the effects upon yourself of your overseas experience, either in the army or navy or in camp in France or in England?

If you took part in the fighting, what impressions were made upon you by this experience?

What has been the effect of all these experiences as contrasted with your state of mind before the war?

Photographs — If possible enclose one taken before entering the service and one taken afterwards in uniform, both signed and dated.

Additional data.

Signed at: ___________________________ on ___________________________

(Date) (Name)

(Spell name) (Rank) (Branch of service)

The information contained in this record, unless otherwise indicated, was obtained from the following persons or sources:

Home Service, American Red Cross records.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NO.</th>
<th>FAMILY NAME</th>
<th>MARRIED NAME</th>
<th>MALE OR FEMALE</th>
<th>AGE</th>
<th>OCCUPATION</th>
<th>PLACE OF BIRTH</th>
<th>LAST RESIDENCE ADDRESS</th>
<th>COUNTRY</th>
<th>CITY OF TOWN</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>De Costi</td>
<td></td>
<td>M</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Fisherman</td>
<td>Italy</td>
<td>Palermo</td>
<td>Italy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>De Costi</td>
<td></td>
<td>M</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Fisherman</td>
<td>Italy</td>
<td>Palermo</td>
<td>Italy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>De Costi</td>
<td></td>
<td>M</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>Fisherman</td>
<td>Italy</td>
<td>Palermo</td>
<td>Italy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>De Costi</td>
<td></td>
<td>M</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Fisherman</td>
<td>Italy</td>
<td>Palermo</td>
<td>Italy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>De Costi</td>
<td></td>
<td>M</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>Fisherman</td>
<td>Italy</td>
<td>Palermo</td>
<td>Italy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>De Costi</td>
<td></td>
<td>M</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>Fisherman</td>
<td>Italy</td>
<td>Palermo</td>
<td>Italy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>De Costi</td>
<td></td>
<td>M</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>Fisherman</td>
<td>Italy</td>
<td>Palermo</td>
<td>Italy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>De Costi</td>
<td></td>
<td>M</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>Fisherman</td>
<td>Italy</td>
<td>Palermo</td>
<td>Italy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>De Costi</td>
<td></td>
<td>M</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>Fisherman</td>
<td>Italy</td>
<td>Palermo</td>
<td>Italy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>De Costi</td>
<td></td>
<td>M</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>Fisherman</td>
<td>Italy</td>
<td>Palermo</td>
<td>Italy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Note: This is a sample of the list of alien passengers for the United States. The table includes columns for family name, married name, male or female, age, occupation, place of birth, last residence address, country, and city of town.*
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Family Name</th>
<th>Given Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Last Permanent Residence</th>
<th>City of Entry</th>
<th>Country</th>
<th>City or Town</th>
<th>State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lopez</td>
<td>Maria</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Mexico</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Mexico</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodriguez</td>
<td>Luis</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Mexico</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Mexico</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garcia</td>
<td>Ana</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Mexico</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Mexico</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hernandez</td>
<td>Juan</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Mexico</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Mexico</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perez</td>
<td>Maria</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Mexico</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Mexico</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Note: This is a sample representation of the manifest table. The actual data may vary and include additional columns for specific information.*
### ALESI

mentioned in the record of Mary Long

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>ALESI</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gender</td>
<td>Male</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child</td>
<td>Mary Long</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Other information in the record of Mary Long**
from Connecticut Death Index

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Mary Long</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Event Type</td>
<td>Death</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Event Date</td>
<td>06 Jul 1987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Event Place</td>
<td>Hartford, Connecticut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Residence Place</td>
<td>Hartford, Connecticut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Address</td>
<td>MARSHALL ST</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Race</td>
<td>White</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occupation</td>
<td>RET MACHINE OPERATOR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Industry</td>
<td>ARROW HART</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birth Year (Estimated)</td>
<td>1917</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father's Surname (Original)</td>
<td>ALESI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Certificate Number</td>
<td>14529</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**CITING THIS RECORD**


No image available
EARLY LIST.

KILLED IN ACTION.
LIEUTENANT COLONEL.
William E. Holliday, Santa Monica, Cal.

PRIVATE.
Orsice Alsace, South Manchester, Conn.
Ignatius Biggs, Tacoma, Wash.

The Chicago Daily Tribune October 30, 1918
### Anderson, Earnest G.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Ernest G. Anderson</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>March 1897 Connecticut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parents</td>
<td>John Anderson, Nicolina Anderson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Siblings</td>
<td>Albin, Anna, Ethel, Lillian, Ida, Herbert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spouse</td>
<td>---</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children</td>
<td>---</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Residences</td>
<td>1900 and 1910 in Manchester, Connecticut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Immigration</td>
<td>---</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schooling, etc.</td>
<td>Grade school, High School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Played for the Manchester West Side Baseball team</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Work</td>
<td>---</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Draft</td>
<td>When drafted, Draft card</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Death</td>
<td>March 20, 1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burial</td>
<td>8/6/1921 East Cemetery Section: EPRIME, Division: 3, Lot: 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interesting findings</td>
<td>Ernest was the first of 138 Manchester boys to die. Another account says the wounding occurred on March 17th. There was no large battle just a trench raid or skirmish north of Nancy, France which is in the Northeast section of France. His brother Albin was also fighting at the time of Ernest’s death.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Freeburg, Sophia W., wife of Omandus, born 1866, died 1929.

Muller, William J., born 1918, died 1919.

Anderson, Ernest G., (Co. N., 102nd Inf.), died Mar. 20, 1919, age 21 yrs. (World War, Flag)

Cross, Mary F., born 1845, died 1920.

Lindstroem, Carl, born 1870, died 1920.

Nelson, Raymond D., born Nov. 11, 1917, died May 24, 1919.

Benson, Mildred E., born 1897, died 1919.

Carlson, Carl A., born 1866.

Carlson, Elizabeth J. Geenan, wife of Carl A., born 1889.

Carlson, Frances R., born 1902, died 1919.

Larson, Peter N., born June 10, 1869, died June 15, 1919.

Conlon, Clifford H., born Sept. 3, 1913, died July 26, 1921.

Berry, Henry, born 1869, died 1921.

Hulander, Tekla, born 1866, died 1923.


Wright, William H., born 1862, died 1920.

Wright, Catherine Wells, wife of William H., born 1868, died 1923.


Small, Aquilla, (Co. B. 1st Regt. Cavalry, N. H. Vols.), died Aug. 20, 1872, age 34 yrs. (Civil War, Flag)

Mack, George W., (Co. C. 31st Conn. U. S. Colored Troops), died Feb. 17, 1887, age 60 yrs. (Civil War, Flag)


Button, Albert, (U. S. Gunboat Desota), died July 13, 1895, age 53 yrs. (Civil War, Flag)


Risley, Julius A., (Co. A, 21st Regt. Conn. Vols.), died Dec. 6, 1899, age 64 yrs. (Civil War, Flag)

Eastman, J. Edward, (Co. D. 21st Inf. Conn. Vols.), died Apr. 21, 1912, age 87 yrs. (Civil War, Flag)

Kaminske, Charles, born 1826, died 1888.

Kaminske, Louise Muers, wife of Charles, born 1836, died 1916.


Johanson, Eufa Christina, died 1888.
1673  JOHN ANDERSON  1956
    HUSBAND
1575  NICHOLINA OLSON  1951
      THEIR CHILDREN
      ERNEST G.
      1904  HERBERT J.  1920
      1893  ALBIN N.  1963
      1897  ANNA L.
1901  VICTOR CLEMSON  1973
      HIS WIFE
1901  LILLIAN ANDERSON  1994
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Ernest G. Anderson</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Birth Date</td>
<td>abt 1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Death Date</td>
<td>20 Mar 1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age at Death</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cemetery</td>
<td>East Cemetery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burial Place</td>
<td>Manchester, Connecticut</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Source Information:**


**Description:**
Charles R. Hale's WPA workers transcribed details from headstones in more than 2,000 Connecticut cemeteries—and some of them they had to discover first.

© 2016 Ancestry
42 Casualties In Company M, Winsted and Torrington Relatives Get Telegrams

27 In Torrington--14 In Winsted--One In Manchester--Many Severely Wounded In Fighting In Toul Sector--Ernest G. Anderson of South Manchester Dead--Most Seriously Wounded.

Telegrams received last night told of heavy casualties to Company M, 102nd Regiment, made up mainly of Torrington and Winsted boys. In Torrington twenty-seven young men are reported wounded; in Winsted fourteen families got telegrams announcing casualties, twenty-one men, for a total of forty-one wounded. Private Ernest G. Anderson of Manchester, a member of the same company, died, according to official information received by his family, on March 20.

"The fight in which the men probably were wounded occurred on March 17, when the Germans salved the American sector at Toul. Reports at that time said there was hard fighting, but few of the Germans reached the American trenches." (Special to The Courant)

"According to telegrams received in Winsted tonight from Adjutant General McCullin, at Washington, fourteen men from this town and vicinity, all members of Company M, 102nd Regiment (formerly members of Company M, First Regiment, C. X. C.), were wounded in action "somewhere in France," March 17.

Twelve of the number were severely wounded, and two are slightly wounded. Some noncommissioned officers are included in the casualty list, which are members of Company M men from Winsted, New Hartford, Burlington, and Barkhamsted. The telegrams were received by the nearest of the men.

Following are the names of the Company M soldiers who are reported by the war department as wounded in action March 17:

- Louis Hunt of Brookfield, for Private Albert P. Bull, severely wounded.
- Mrs. Hatfield of 21 Front Streeet, for Private Harry W. Simmons, severely wounded.
- Edward B. Meek of No. 409 North Main St., for Private Joseph A. Faro, severely wounded.
- Fred Y. Black of No. 20 Biener street, for Corporal Walter H. Stinner, slightly wounded.
- Joseph E. Land of No. 21 Upson street, for Corporal Herman M. Mudge, slightly wounded.
- Mrs. Mary Wood of Prospect street, for Private Ellis W. Wood, severely wounded.
- Mr. James L. Sprague of No. 13 Upson street, for Corporal Harold A. Bunker, slightly wounded.
- Mrs. Arthur Godfrey of Barkhamsted, for Corporal Byron A. Godfrey, severely wounded.
- Mrs. Arthur Godfrey of Barkhamsted, for Corporal Byron A. Godfrey, severely wounded.
- Mr. George L. Sprague of No. 13 Upson street, for Corporal Harold A. Bunker, slightly wounded.
- Mr. John Whipple of No. 92 mileage, for Private William C. Atkinson, severely wounded.
- Mrs. Arthur Godfrey of Barkhamsted, for Corporal Byron A. Godfrey, severely wounded.
- Mrs. Arthur Godfrey of Barkhamsted, for Corporal Byron A. Godfrey, severely wounded.
- Mrs. Arthur Godfrey of Barkhamsted, for Corporal Byron A. Godfrey, severely wounded.
- Mrs. Arthur Godfrey of Barkhamsted, for Corporal Byron A. Godfrey, severely wounded.
- Mrs. Arthur Godfrey of Barkhamsted, for Corporal Byron A. Godfrey, severely wounded.

27 IN TORRINGTON.

(Special to The Courant)

Torrington, April 4.

Twenty-seven telegrams were received tonight from the Adjutant General's office in Washington, D. C., announcing that twenty-six members of Company M, 102nd Regiment, in Torrington, had been seriously wounded, one slightly wounded. These telegrams were sent to relatives of the next of kin of the boys. The known to have been wounded are:

- Private Adam Karsinski
- Private Effa E. Fisk
- Private Albert Lambert
- Private Paul Maynard
- Private William Bartlett
- Private Victor Meyer
- Private E. G. Grissell
- Private Ernest Mantell
- Private Thomas Murphy
- Private Richard Mclure
- Private James McPherson

150 in Torrington Company, Company M of Torrington was recruited up to its full war strength, 150 men, before leaving the town for training, previous to sailing for France. With the exception of James A. Ramsey, who was formerly captain of the company, and former Lieutenant G. Logan of Barkhamsted, all are now with the company on the firing line. Captain Ramsey is expected to return to the town, for now the war department realize that the boys were seriously injured.

Other names of 150th Regiment men injured in France are Stanley E. Eriksen and Harold W. Erickson of Burlington and John M. Frazam of Bristol.

Reproduced with permission of the copyright owner. Further reproduction prohibited without permission.
## Bissell, Llewelyn

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Bissell Llewelyn</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>April 9, 1894 Connecticut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parents</td>
<td>Capt. Charles Lucius Bissell, Annie Louise Joyner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Siblings</td>
<td>First Sargent Herbert Henry Bissell, Capt. Harry B. Bissell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spouse</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Residences</td>
<td>In 1900 and 1910 he was living with his parents and siblings at 13 Wells St. Manchester, Connecticut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Immigration</td>
<td>N/A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schooling</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Work</td>
<td>Before enlisting he was a machinist at Pratt and Whitney</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Draft</td>
<td>Enlisted National Guard South Manchester July 7/13 at 19 years old</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Born South Manchester, Conn 19 years old</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Company G1 Regimental Infantry Connecticut National Guard to death</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pvt ….; Corp ….;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Died of Spinal Meningitis June 25/17.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Notified Mrs Annie J. Bissell mother, 13 Wells St. South Manchester, Conn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Military Service</td>
<td>First enlisted on July 17th 1913 Was mustered into U.S. Service and sent to Arizona for the Mexican trouble. He was mustered out 10/21/1916. He then enlisted on March 26, 1917.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Death</td>
<td>On June 25th 1917 Llewellyn was moved from the State Armory, where he had taken ill (appendicitis), to Hartford Hospital. An operation was performed and found he was suffering from Meningitis and then moved to the isolation Hospital. He died in the isolation Hospital.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burial</td>
<td>East Cemetery, Section H, Division 000, lot 7B.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interesting findings</td>
<td>According to a June 11th 1917 Courant article, Llewellyn was recovering from a serious operation performed Saturday (6/9/1917). After a consultation which included his brother Captain Harry Bissell Llewellyn was operated on again, this time for four hours. He had a diseased appendix. On June 10th he was reported as resting comfortably.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
State of Connecticut

MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Compiled by the Department of Historical Records of the Connecticut State Council of Defense, State Library, Hartford, where it will be filed, as a permanent memorial of the deeds of Connecticut soldiers and sailors in the service of the federal, state and allied governments during American participation in the World War.

Name in full: Bisceglia, Lino Marcello, Jr.

Date of birth: April 9, 1894.

Place of birth: Manchester, Hartford, Conn.

Name of father: Charles Lucien Bisceglia

Maiden name of mother: Annie Louise Bisceglia

Are you White, Colored, Indian or Mongolian?

Citizen: Yes

Married: Yes at

Children:

Fraternal Orders:

Previous military service or training: 1st Conn. Infty.

Occupation before entry into the service: Machinist

Employer: Pratt & Whitney

Residence before entry into the service: 7th Street 13, Manchester, Hartford, Conn.

Mother's Present home address: Trotter St., So., Manchester, Hartford, Connecticut.
WAR RECORD

First went into action: (date) 

Participated in the following engagements: 

Cited, decorated, or otherwise honored for distinguished services (give circumstantial accounts of exploits, including dates and places where performed, also by whom and in what manner the honors were bestowed): 

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Nature of casualty</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>James Menard</td>
<td>Hartford</td>
<td>June 25, 1917</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Under medical care:— 

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of hospital</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>From (date) to (date)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hartford Hospital</td>
<td>Hartford</td>
<td>June 9, 1917 to June 12, 1917</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quadrature</td>
<td></td>
<td>June 12, 1917 to June 25, 1917</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Permanently disabled (through loss of limb, eyesight, etc.): (specific disability) 

Arrived at American port on (date) (time) 

Discharged from service at (place) on (date) (time) 

as a (rank) 

RETURN TO CIVIL LIFE

Occupation after the war: 

If a change of occupation was occasioned by reason of disability acquired in the service, describe the process of re-education and readjustment, and indicate the agencies or individuals chiefly instrumental in furnishing the new occupations: 

NOTE:— Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

What was your attitude toward military service in general and toward your call in particular?

What were the effects of camp experiences in the United States upon yourself — mental and physical?

What were the effects upon yourself of your overseas experience, either in the army or navy or in camp in France or in England?

If you took part in the fighting, what impressions were made upon you by this experience?

What has been the effect of all these experiences as contrasted with your state of mind before the war?

Photographs — If possible enclose one taken before entering the service and one taken afterwards in uniform, both signed and dated.


Signed at: ____________________________ on: ____________________________
(Signature) (Date)

The information contained in this record, unless otherwise indicated, was obtained from the following persons or sources:
Mother: Mrs. Annie Bissell, Trotter St., So. Manchester, Conn.
## WAR RECORD

Induced into service on ______________ at ______________
(date) (place)

in the ______________ section of
Infantry (Infantry, Artillery, Aviation, etc.)

Identification number ____________________________

Stored originally to _________________
(division) (company) (camp)

at _________________
(place)

Trained or stationed before going to Europe:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School, camp, station, ship</th>
<th>From (date)</th>
<th>To (date)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Last Rukt. Cmnd. Def. Hartford</td>
<td>_________________</td>
<td>_________________</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Transferred to:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Company</th>
<th>Regiment</th>
<th>Division</th>
<th>Ship</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>New Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Promoted:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>From (rank)</th>
<th>To (rank)</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>_________________</td>
<td>_________________</td>
<td>_________________</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(a) Private

Enlisted from _________________
(place) on _________________
(ship)

and arrived at _________________
(place) on _________________
(ship)

Proceeded from

From _________________ to _________________ (date)

From _________________ to _________________ (date)

From _________________ to _________________ (date)

Trained or stationed abroad:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Country</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>From (date)</th>
<th>To (date)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

NOTE: Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
<th>Home in 1900</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Relation to Head of House</th>
<th>Marital Status</th>
<th>Father's Birthplace</th>
<th>Mother's Name</th>
<th>Mother's Birthplace</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Llewellyn Bissell</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Apr 1894</td>
<td>Connecticut</td>
<td>Manchester, Hartford, Connecticut</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>Single</td>
<td>Connecticut</td>
<td>Annie Bissell</td>
<td>California</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Household Members**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Annie Bissell</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert Bissell</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry Bissell</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Llewellyn Bissell</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marie Joyner</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert Thomas</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertha Thomas</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carly Peterson</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Sault</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Source Citation:**
Year: 1900; Census Place: Manchester, Hartford, Connecticut; Roll: 138; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 01977; FHL microfilm: 1220438

**Source Information:**

**Original Data:**
Washington, D.C: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

**Description:**
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1900 United States Federal Census, the Twelfth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person’s name, address, relationship to the head of household, color or race, sex, month and year of birth, age at last birthday, marital status, number of years married, the total number of children born of the mother, the number of those children living, birthplace, birthplace of father and mother, if the individual was foreign born, the year of immigration and the number of years in the United States, the citizenship status of foreign-born individuals over age twenty-one, occupation, and more. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1900 Federal Census.

© 2016 Ancestry
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Color</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
<th>Years in Town</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Smith</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
<td>England</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Johnson</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Black</td>
<td>Teacher</td>
<td>USA</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Doe</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Hispanic</td>
<td>Businessman</td>
<td>Mexico</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily Roe</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Student</td>
<td>USA</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Brown</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Black</td>
<td>Retired</td>
<td>USA</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Lee</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Asian</td>
<td>Nurse</td>
<td>USA</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Green</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Engineer</td>
<td>USA</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda Grey</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Hispanic</td>
<td>Lawyer</td>
<td>Mexico</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Black</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Black</td>
<td>Architect</td>
<td>USA</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily White</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Artist</td>
<td>USA</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Blue</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Hispanic</td>
<td>Police officer</td>
<td>Mexico</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Red</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Black</td>
<td>Nurse</td>
<td>USA</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Green</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Engineer</td>
<td>USA</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda Grey</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Hispanic</td>
<td>Lawyer</td>
<td>Mexico</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Black</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Black</td>
<td>Architect</td>
<td>USA</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily White</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Artist</td>
<td>USA</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Llewellyn Bissell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age in 1910</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birth Year</td>
<td>abt 1894</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birthplace</td>
<td>Connecticut</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home in 1910</td>
<td>Manchester, Hartford, Connecticut</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Street</td>
<td>Wells Street</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Race</td>
<td>White</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gender</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Relation to Head of House</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marital Status</td>
<td>Single</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father's Birthplace</td>
<td>Connecticut</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother's Name</td>
<td>Annie Bissell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother's Birthplace</td>
<td>California</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Native Tongue</td>
<td>English</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Attended School</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Able to read</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Able to Write</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Household Members</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Age</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie Bissell</td>
<td>46</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry Bissell</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Llewellyn Bissell</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Manchester, Hartford, Connecticut; Roll: T624, 131; Page: 104; Enumeration District: 0212; FHL microfilm: 1377444


Description: This database is an index to the head of households enumerated in the 1910 United States Federal Census, the Thirteenth Census of the United States. In addition, each indexed name is linked to actual images of the 1910 Federal Census. The information recorded in the census includes: name, relationship to head of family, age at last birthday, sex, color or race, whether single, married, widowed, or divorced, birthplace, birthplace of father and mother, and more.

© 2016 Ancestry
CHARLES LOUIS BISSELL
CAPT. CO. G, 1ST CONN. INF.
FEB. 2, 1860 — JUNE 15, 1896
HIS WIFE
ANNIE JOYNER
APR. 22, 1863 — DEC. 1, 1942
THEIR SON
LLEWELLYN J. BISSELL
COE. CO. G, 1ST CONN. INF.
APR. 9, 1894 — JUNE 25, 1917
ERNIE BISSELL
WIFE
HARRY R. BISSELL
SEPT. 27, 1899 — APR. 27, 1992
DEC. 2, 1889 — MAR. 23, 1973
Rogers, Paul, son of James & Ann J., born 1891, died 1903.
Rogers, James, born 1851, died 1925.
Rogers, Ann J. Lewie, wife of James, born 1849, died 1931.
Rogers, John G., son of William & Belena, died Mar. 16, 1895, age 11 mos. 1 day.
Bissell, Capt. Charles L., died June 15, 1899, age 56 yrs. (Flag)
Bissell, Llewelyn, (Corp. Co. G, 1st Conn. Inf.), born 1894, died 1917. (World War, Flag)
Snow, Azel G., born 1821, died 1887.
Snow, Elizabeth Pitch Wetherell, wife of Azel G., born 1823, died 1903.
Snow, Frederick W., born 1850, died 1930.
Snow, Alice M. Stone, wife of Frederick W., born 1856, died 1915.
Keesey, William M., born 1836, died 1887.
Keesey, Hannah J. Hollister, wife of William M., born 1831, died 1925.
Faulkner, Samuel J., son of Thomas & Lizzie, died May 12, 1896, age 6 yrs. 11 mos.
Laws, Carl, born June 3, 1826, died Apr. 3, 1908.
Laws, Minna A., wife of Carl, born May 24, 1826, died Dec. 8, 1897.
Royce, Angeline, daughter of E. W. & Coram, died June 23, 1888, age 3 yrs. 3 mos.
Wininger, George W., born 1865, died 1921.
Wininger, Lena M. Leidholdt, wife of George W., born 1867, died 1927.
Wininger, Esther, born 1889, died 1990.
Wininger, Mabel, born 1887, died 1905.
Rennie, Isabella, daughter of Ronald & Catherine, born 1884, died 1900.
Rennie, John, (World War, Flag) (No stone or dates)
Rennie, Mother, (No dates, marker only)
McKinney, Margaret, born Apr. 5, 1890, died Oct. 6, 1890.
McKinney, Sarah, born Sept. 23, 1895, died Mar. 5, 1897.
McKinney, Elizabeth, daughter of William & Lulu, born 1912, died 1914.
Conlon, John D., son of John & Mary, died May 19, 1891, age 3 yrs.
Howard, Ephraim, born Feb. 15, 1829, died June 13, 1901.
Howard, Sarah A. Benthorn, wife of E. F., born June 4, 1824, died Nov. 27, 1893.
Bigelow, Prescott

Not found
## Brown, Edward

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Edward James Brown</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>9/10/1893 Edinburg, Scotland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parents</td>
<td>James Brown, Mary Lynch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Siblings</td>
<td>Margaret E. Brown, Mary E. Brown, and cousin Margaret E. Brown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spouse</td>
<td>single</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Children</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Residences</td>
<td>1900 13 Wells St, Manchester, Connecticut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1910 28 Tolland Turnpike, Manchester, Connecticut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>231 Center St. South Manchester, Connecticut</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Immigration</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Schooling</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Work</td>
<td>Inspector</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hartford Rubber Works</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Draft</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Military Service</td>
<td>Regular Army 1911 – 1914 Honorable discharge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1916 enlisted in Omaha National Guard Co. B Infantry Mexican Border</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mustered out January 1917 Honorable discharge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Called again April 1917</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Death         | June 11, 1917 Drowned in Council Bluffs Iowa in the Missouri River. |
|---------------| His sister Margaret E. Brown was notified where she lived at 56 Valley Street Manchester, Connecticut |

| Burial        | Funeral Home Holloran Bros.. Funeral held at his aunt’s house Mrs. John F. Miner of 56 Valley St and St. James Church and burial at St, Bridget’s cemetery |

<p>| Interesting findings | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Edward Brown</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birth Date</td>
<td>Sep 1892</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birthplace</td>
<td>Scotland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home in 1900</td>
<td>Manchester, Hartford, Connecticut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Race</td>
<td>White</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gender</td>
<td>Male</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Immigration Year</td>
<td>1898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Relation to Head of House</td>
<td>Grandchild</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marital Status</td>
<td>Single</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father's Birthplace</td>
<td>Ireland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother's Birthplace</td>
<td>Ireland</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Household Members:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ellen Brown</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Brown</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lizzie Brown</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josie Brown</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Brown</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Brown</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Source Information:**

## Twelfth Census of the United States

### Schedule No. 1 - Population

#### Connecticut

State:

County:

Town:

Description of Township:

Area:

Number of Families:

Number of Inhabitants:

Household Details:

- Name
- Relationship to Head
- Occupation
- Age
- Sex

Education:

- Grades
- Type of School

Emigration or Immigration Details:

- Date of Departure
- Reason for Departure

Note:

- Remarks or Additional Information
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Birth Year</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
<th>Home in 1910</th>
<th>Street</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Relation to Head of House</th>
<th>Marital Status</th>
<th>Father's Birthplace</th>
<th>Mother's Name</th>
<th>Mother's Birthplace</th>
<th>Native Tongue</th>
<th>Attended School</th>
<th>Able to read</th>
<th>Able to write</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Edward J Brown</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>abt 1900</td>
<td>Connecticut</td>
<td>Manchester, Hartford, Connecticut</td>
<td>Tolland Turnpike</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>Single</td>
<td>Ireland</td>
<td>Annie Brown</td>
<td>Ireland</td>
<td>English</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward H Brown</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>1910</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie Brown</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>1910</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward J Brown</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>1910</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret E Brown</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>1910</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E Brown</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1910</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret E Brown</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1910</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source Citation: Year: 1910; Census Place: Manchester, Hartford, Connecticut; Roll: T624_131; Page: 178; Enumeration District: 0217; Film microfilm: 1774144

Source Information:

Description:
This database is an index to the head of households enumerated in the 1910 United States Federal Census, the Thirteenth Census of the United States. In addition, each indexed name is linked to actual images of the 1910 Federal Census. The information recorded in the census includes name, relationship to head of family, age at last birthday, sex, color or race, whether single, married, widowed, or divorced, birthplace, birthplace of father and mother, and more.

© 2016 Ancestry
State of Connecticut
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Compiled by the Department of Historical Records of the Connecticut State Council of Defense, State Library, Hartford, where it will be filed, as a permanent memorial of the deeds of Connecticut soldiers and sailors in the service of the federal, state and allied governments during American participation in the World War.

Name in full: Brown, Edward James

Date of birth: September 10, 1883

Place of birth: Edinburgh, Scotland

Name of father: James (dead)
Birthplace: Ireland

Maiden name of mother: Mary Lynch (dead)
Birthplace: Scotland

Are you White, Colored, Indian or Mongolian? White

Citizen: Yes
Voter: Yes
Church: Catholic

Married: Single

To: (name)

Born: 1 at

Children: (name)

Born: 1 at

Born: 1 at

Fraternal Orders: None

Previous military service or training: Regular Army 1911 - 1914

Occupation before entry into the service: Surveyor - Inspector

Employer: H. W. Rubber Works, Hfd., Conn.

Residence before entry into the service: Center St., South Manchester, Hfd.

Present home address: (street number) (street) (city) (state)
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

What was your attitude toward military service in general and toward your call in particular?

What were the effects of camp experiences in the United States upon yourself—mental and physical?

What were the effects upon yourself of your overseas experience, either in the army or navy or in camp in France or in England?

If you took part in the fighting, what impressions were made upon you by this experience?

What has been the effect of all these experiences as contrasted with your state of mind before the war?

Photographs—If possible enclose one taken before entering the service and one taken afterwards in uniform, both signed and dated.

Additional data

Signed at: (City) on (Date)

(full name) (rank) (branch of service)

The information contained in this record, unless otherwise indicated, was obtained from the following persons or sources:

(Handwritten signature)

(State)
WAR RECORD

Enlisted in service enlisted on 1911 at Hartford, Conn. as Pfc. in the Inf. section of the Regular Army.

Assigned originally to (company) (regiment) (division) Identification number

Trained or stationed before going to Europe:

School, camp, station, ship From (date) to (date)

Served three yrs. in Regular Army:

1916 enlisted in Omaha, Nat'l. Guard - Co. B, 4th Inf. - Mexican Border
Mustard gas in January 1917. Called again in April, 1917.

Transferred to:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Company</th>
<th>Regiment</th>
<th>Division</th>
<th>Ship</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>New Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>B</td>
<td>4th Nebraska Inf.</td>
<td>Omaha, Nebraska</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Promoted:
From (rank) to (rank) Date

Pfc. Pfc. l/c

Embaroked from (port) on (ship) and arrived at New York on (date)

Proceeded from To (date)

From (date) to (date)

Trained or stationed abroad:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Country</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>From (date) to (date)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

NOTE: Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.
WAR RECORD

First went into action: ____________________________ (date)

Participated in the following engagements:

Cited, decorated, or otherwise honored for distinguished services (give circumstantial accounts of exploits, including dates and places where performed, also by whom and in what manner the honors were bestowed):

Killed in action, killed by accident, died of wounds, died of disease, wounded, gassed, shell-shocked, taken prisoner:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Nature of casualty</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Drowned</td>
<td>Council Bluffs, Iowa</td>
<td>June 11, 1917</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Under medical care:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of hospital</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>From (date) to (date)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Permanently disabled (through loss of limb, eyesight, etc.): ____________________________ (specify disability)

Arrived at ______________ (American port) on ______________ (date) (ship) (deck)

Discharged from service at ______________ (place) on ______________ (date)

as a ______________ (rank)

RETURN TO CIVIL LIFE

Occupation after the war:

If a change of occupation was occasioned by reason of disability acquired in the service, describe the process of re-education and readjustment, and indicate the agencies or individuals chiefly instrumental in furnishing the new occupations:

NOTE:—Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Edward J Brown</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Probate Date</td>
<td>26 Mar 1919</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Probate Place</td>
<td>New London, Connecticut, USA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inferred Death Year</td>
<td>Abt 1919</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inferred Death Place</td>
<td>Connecticut, USA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Item Description</td>
<td>Will Books, Vol 4, 1891-1926</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Household Members</td>
<td>Name</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Edward J Brown</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source Citation: Will Books, 1890-1926; Author: Connecticut. Probate Court (New London District); Probate Place: New London, Connecticut.

Source Information:
Original Data: Connecticut County, District and Probate Courts.

© 2016 Ancestry
**Campbell, James A**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Campbell, James Augustine</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>10/17/1891 Manchester, Connecticut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parents</td>
<td>Robert J. Campbell, Rosana Quin</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| Siblings      | Mary E.  
Caroline M.  
Robert J. jr  
John F.  
Eloysius |
| Spouse        | Liebe, Elsie |
| Children      | None |
| Residences    | 1900 25 Birch St. Manchester, Connecticut  
1910 23 School St. Manchester, Connecticut |
| Immigration   | N/A |
| Schooling     | |
| Work          | Automobile mechanic at Burkes Garage Manchester, Connecticut |
| Draft         | Inducted 7/24/1918 |
| Religion      | Catholic |
| Physical Description | 5’ 5’ 132 pounds |
| Military Service | Connecticut Military Service Record shows:  
3,157,292, White  
39 Locust St.  
South Manchester |
|               | Inducted National Army LB1 East Hartford, Connecticut on July 24, 1918.  
Born Oct 17, 1891 in Oakland, Connecticut.  
31 Company 8 Training Batallion 151 Depot Brigade to September 9, 1918.  
Company C 12 Supply Train to death.  
Private  
He was suffering from Spanish Influenza when he died of pneumonia October 4, 1918.  
Notified Elsie Campbell at 37 Village ST., Rockville, Connecticut |
| Death         | Oct 4, 1918 At Ft Devens Ayer, Massachusetts |
| Burial        | St Bridgets Cemetery Manchester, Connecticut (age is better) or  
Saint Bernard’s Rockville, Connecticut |
| Interesting findings | |

**Interesting findings**
State of Connecticut.

By direction of an act of the Legislature of Connecticut, approved February 7th, 1917, I am required to procure certain information relative to the resources of the State. I therefore call upon you to answer the following questions.

1. What is your present Trade, Occupation or Profession?
   - Automobile repairman.

2. Have you experience in any other Trade, Occupation or Profession?
   - No

3. What is your Age? ____________
   - Height? ____________
   - Weight? ____________

4. Are you Married? Single (or Widower)?
   - Yes

5. How many persons are dependent on you for support?
   - None

6. Are you a citizen of the United States?
   - Yes

7. If not a citizen of the United States have you taken out your first papers?
   - No

8. If not a citizen of the United States, what is your nationality?
   - American

9. Have you ever done any Military or Naval Service in this or any other Country?
   - No


11. Can you do any of the following: Ride a horse? Yes Handle a team? Yes Drive an automobile? Yes

   Ride a motorcycle? Yes Understand telegraphy? No Operate a wireless? No Any experience with a steam engine? No Any experience with electrical machinery? Yes Handle a boat, power or sail? No

   Any experience in simple coastwise navigation? No Any experience with High Speed Marine Gasoline Engines? No Are you a good swimmer? No

I hereby certify that I have personally interviewed the above mentioned person and that the answers to the questions enumerated are as he gave them to me.

                                 [Signature]

Military Census Agent.
Note. This Questionnaire should be completed so far as possible with such information as can be furnished at once, and returned with photographs and additional notes or letters, if available, to Department of Historical Records, State Library, Hartford, Conn.

State of Connecticut

MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Compiled by the Department of Historical Records of the Connecticut State Council of Defense, State Library, Hartford, where it will be filed, as a permanent memorial of the deeds of Connecticut soldiers and sailors in the service of the federal, state and allied governments during American participation in the World War.

Name in full: James Augustine Campbell

Date of birth: Oct. 17, 1891

Place of birth: Manchester, Hartford, Conn.

Name of father: Albert Campbell

Birthplace: Ireland

Maiden name of mother: Rosaline

Birthplace: W.S.A.

Are you White, Colored, Indian or Mongolian? White

Citizen: Yes

Voter: Yes

Church: Catholic

Married: Yes

To: Olive Lyle

Children: 5

Born: 1

At: 

Fraternities:

Previous military service or training:

Occupation before entry into the service: Automobile mechanic

Employer: Burke's Garage

Residence before entry into the service: 53 New London Ave., Manchester, Conn.

Present home address: 

(year) (town) (state)
WAR RECORD

Inducted into service or enlisted on _________, at ________________ as a ________________ in the ________________, section of the ________________ (infantry, artillery, aviation, etc.) of the regular Army, National Guard, Home Guard, National Ares, Navy, Naval Reserve, or Marine Corps

Assigned originally to _________+__________ (Army) _________+__________ (Marine)

Identification number_______

Trained or stationed before going to Europe:

School, camp, station, ship From (date) to (date)

Transferred to:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Company</th>
<th>Regiment</th>
<th>Division</th>
<th>Ship</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>New Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Promoted:

From (rank) to (rank) Date

Embarked from _________+__________ on _________+__________ and arrived at _________+__________ (date)

Proceeded from _________+__________ to _________+__________ (date)

Trained or stationed abroad:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Country</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>From (date) to (date)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

NOTE: Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.
WAR RECORD

First went into action. (date) (place)

Participated in the following engagements:

Cited, decorated, or otherwise honored for distinguished services (give circumstantial accounts of exploits, including dates and places where performed, also by whom and in what manner the honors were bestowed):

Killed in action; killed by accident; died of wounds; died of disease; wounded; passed; shell-shocked; taken prisoner:

Nature of casualty Place Date

Under medical care:

Name of hospital Location From (date) to (date)

Permanently disabled (through loss of limb, eyesight, etc.) (permanent disability)

Arrived at (American port) on (date) (from)

Discharged from service at (place) (date)

as a (rank)

RETURN TO CIVIL LIFE

Occupation after the war:

If a change of occupation was occasioned by reason of disability acquired in the service, describe the process of re-education and readjustment, and indicate the agencies or individuals chiefly instrumental in furnishing the new occupations:

NOTE: — Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

What was your attitude toward military service in general and toward your call in particular?

What were the effects of camp experiences in the United States upon yourself — mental and physical?

What were the effects upon yourself of your overseas experience, either in the army or navy or in camp in France or in England?

If you took part in the fighting, what impressions were made upon you by this experience?

What has been the effect of all these experiences as contrasted with your state of mind before the war?

Photographs — If possible enclose one taken before entering the service and one taken afterwards in uniform, both signed and dated.

Additional data.

Signed at Manchester on July 9, 1919

James A. Campbell, 12th Supply Train

The information contained in this record, unless otherwise indicated, was obtained from the following persons or sources:

Rosa Mae Campbell
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relation</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Color</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
<th>Education</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Farm or Home</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jones</td>
<td>Father</td>
<td>White</td>
<td></td>
<td>M</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>England</td>
<td>High School</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
<td>Farm</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>Mother</td>
<td>White</td>
<td></td>
<td>F</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>Ireland</td>
<td>High School</td>
<td>Housekeeper</td>
<td>Home</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>White</td>
<td></td>
<td>M</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>USA</td>
<td>High School</td>
<td>Student</td>
<td>School</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td>White</td>
<td></td>
<td>F</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>USA</td>
<td>High School</td>
<td>Student</td>
<td>School</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Note: The table continues with more entries.*
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Name</strong></th>
<th>James A Campbell</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Age in 1910</strong></td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Birth Year</strong></td>
<td>1892</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Birthplace</strong></td>
<td>Connecticut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Home in 1910</strong></td>
<td>Manchester, Hartford, Connecticut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Street</strong></td>
<td>School St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Race</strong></td>
<td>White</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Gender</strong></td>
<td>Male</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Relation to Head of House</strong></td>
<td>Son</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Marital Status</strong></td>
<td>Single</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Father’s Birthplace</strong></td>
<td>Ireland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Mother’s Name</strong></td>
<td>Rosana Campbell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Mother’s Birthplace</strong></td>
<td>Connecticut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Native Tongue</strong></td>
<td>English</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Occupation</strong></td>
<td>Clerk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Industry</strong></td>
<td>Grocery Store</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Employer, Employee or Other</strong></td>
<td>Wage Earner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Attended School</strong></td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Able to read</strong></td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Able to Write</strong></td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Out of Work</strong></td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Number of Weeks Out of Work</strong></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Household Members

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Robert Campbell</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosana Campbell</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E Campbell</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline M Campbell</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Campbell Jr</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
James A. Campbell

Birth: unknown
Death: Dec. 17, 1918

Burial:
Saint Bernard's Cemetery
Rockville
Tolland County
Connecticut, USA

Created by: Sue
Record added: Dec 08, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 62709108

Added by: Sue

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Jim Franco
Bryan, Annie E., died Aug. 19, 1889, age 5 mos.
Bryan, James, died Feb. 2, 1904, age 98 yrs.
Bryan, Elizabeth, wife of James, died Apr. 29, 1905, age 92 yrs.
Dwyer, John, born Nov. 14, 1833, died Dec. 17, 1895.
Dwyer, Ellen, wife of John, born May 9, 1832, died May 12, 1908.
Dwyer, Nellie, born Sept. 29, 1868, died Dec. 25, 1868.
Dwyer, Josie B., born Sept. 18, 1871, died Aug. 23, 1892.
Campbell, Robert J., born 1845.
Campbell, Rosanna Quinn, wife of Robert J., born 1860.
Campbell, James A., born 1891, died 1918. (World War, Flag)
Campbell, John, born 1888, died 1932.
Neville, William, born 1813, died 1897.
Neville, Margaret, wife of William, born 1844, died 1919.
Neville, Sarah, daughter of William & Margaret, died Feb. 27, 1890, age 17 yrs.
Neville, John, born 1870, died 1909.
O’Neill, Helena, born 1865, died 1896.
O’Neill, Thomas, died Dec. 16, 1904.
O’Neill, Mary, wife of Thomas, died Jan. 21, 1908.
Sheridan, John, died Dec. 20, 1891, age 62 yrs.
Sheridan, Ellen, wife of John, died Jan. 4, 1892, age 57 yrs.
Sheridan, Julia, died Feb. 12, 1905, age 72 yrs.
Toomey, John, born 1835, died 1926.
Toomey, Sarah Thompson, wife of John, born 1845, died 1924.
Calhoun, John A., died Aug. 20, 1894, age 24 yrs.
Calhoun, Sadie A., died Feb. 22, 1898, age 22 yrs.
Calhoun, Sarah J., wife of Michael, died Nov. 5, 1901, age 51 yrs.
Gribbon, James, born 1845, died 1923.
Gribbon, Anna McKeever, wife of James, born 1842, died 1891.
Gribbon, Theresa, (Auxillary, U.S. War Veteran), born 1872, died 1932. (Flag)
Gribbon, Patrick, born 1874, died 1932.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Cavagnaro, Eugene</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Name</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Birth</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| **Parents**           | Stephen Cavagnaro b Italy  
                         Maria Casazze b. Italy |
| **Siblings**          | Brother, Sister |
| **Spouse**            |                     |
| **Children**          |                     |
| **Residences**        | 1900 31  
                         1910  
                         1917 29 Center St. South Manchester |
| **Immigration**       |                     |
| **Schooling**         | Catholic |
| **Religion**          |                     |
| **Physical Description** | Tall, medium build, brown eyes, black hair. |
| **Work**              | Millwright Helper  
                         Cheney Bros, South Manchester |
| **Draft**             | Inducted 5/7/1918, East Hartford, Connecticut |
| **Military Service**  | Inducted into Infantry of the National Army May 7, 1918 |
| **Death**             | 9/27/1918, Spanish Influenza and pneumonia at Camp Devens, Massachusetts  
                         Notified the father Stephen Cavagnaro 29 East Center St. So. Manchester, Connecticut |
| **Burial**            | St James Church and St. James cemetery |
| **Interesting findings** |                         |
State of Connecticut

MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Compiled by the Department of Historical Records of the Connecticut State Council of Defense, State Library, Hartford, where it will be filed, as a permanent memorial of the deeds of Connecticut soldiers and sailors in the service of the federal, state and allied governments during American participation in the World War.

Name in full: Carvagno

Edgar Edward

Date of birth: January 20

1869

Place of birth: New York City

USA

Name of father: Stephen Carvagno

Birthplace: Italy

Maiden name of mother: Maria Casassa

Birthplace: Italy

Are you White, Colored, Indian or Mongolian? White

Citizen: Yes Voter: Yes Church: Catholic

Married: No

Previous military service or training: none

Occupation before entry into the service: Millwright

Residence before entry into the service: 22 East Center St., South Manchester, Hfd.

Parents: 

Present home address: 22 E. Center St., South Manchester, Hfd., Conn.
WAR RECORD

Inducted into service or enlisted on May 7, 1918, at East Hartford, Conn.

in the Infantry

(National Army, National Guard, House Guard, National Army, Navy, Naval Reserve, or Marine Corps)

Assigned originally to Company

at Camp Devens, Mass.

Trained or stationed before going to Europe:

School, camp, station, ship

From (date) to (date)

Transferred to:

Company Regiment Division Ship Date New Location


Promoted:

From (rank) to (rank) Date

Embarked from (port) on (date) and arrived at (port) (date)

Proceeded from (date) to (date)

From (date) to (date)

Trained or stationed abroad:

Country Place From (date) to (date)

NOTE: Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.
WAR RECORD

First went into action: 

Participated in the following engagements:

Cited, decorated, or otherwise honored for distinguished services (give circumstantial accounts of exploits, including dates and places where performed, also by whom and in what manner the honors were bestowed):

Killed in action, killed by accident, died of wounds, died of disease, wounded, gassed, shell-shocked, taken prisoner:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Nature of casualty</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Influenza - Death</td>
<td>Camp Devens, Mass.</td>
<td>9/27/18</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Under medical care:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of hospital</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>From (date)</th>
<th>To (date)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Permanently disabled (through loss of limb, eyesight, etc.): 

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>(Specify disability)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Arrived at: 

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>(Destination port)</th>
<th>On</th>
<th>(date)</th>
<th>(date)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Discharged from service at: 

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>(Place)</th>
<th>(date)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

as a: 

| (Rank) | |
|--------||

RETURN TO CIVIL LIFE

Occupation after the war:

If a change of occupation was occasioned by reason of disability acquired in the service, describe the process of re-education and readjustment, and indicate the agencies or individuals chiefly instrumental in furnishing the new occupations:

NOTE: Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

What was your attitude toward military service in general and toward your call in particular?

What were the effects of camp experiences in the United States upon yourself — mental and physical?

What were the effects upon yourself of your overseas experience, either in the army or navy or in camp in France or in England?

If you took part in the fighting, what impressions were made upon you by this experience?

What has been the effect of all these experiences as contrasted with your state of mind before the war?

Photographs — If possible enclose one taken before entering the service and one taken afterwards in uniform, both signed and dated.

Additional data

Signed at ____________________________ on ____________ (date)

 signatures ____________________________ (rank) ____________________________ (branch of service)

The information contained in this record, unless otherwise indicated, was obtained from the following persons or sources:

Mr. Stephen Savagnare, (father) 29 East Center St., So. Manchester, Conn.
## Cornell, Adolph

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Cornell, Adolph</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>September 25, 1895, Wilcox Elk, Pennsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parents</td>
<td>Peter J. A. Cornell (Sweden)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Louise Burklund (Sweden)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Siblings</td>
<td>John Cornell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Miss Huldur Cornell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spouse</td>
<td>none</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children</td>
<td>none</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Residences</td>
<td>64 Church St. Manchester, Connecticut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Immigration</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schooling</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religion</td>
<td>Swedish Evangelical Lutheran</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical description</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Work</td>
<td>Clerk and Helper</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Blish Hardware 64 Church St. Manchester, Connecticut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cheney Bros</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Soap Maker before war</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Draft</td>
<td>Enlisted March 30, 1916 went to Mexican Border</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mar. 26, 1917 – Aug 5, 1917</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>June 26, 1917 – Oct 21, 1917</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Co. G, 1st Conn. Infantry March 30, 1916</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mexican border 3 ½ months</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Enlisted Mar. 30, 1917 at South Manchester, Connecticut in National Army ID – 65003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Company G 1st Connecticut Infantry later federalized into Co. G 102nd US Infantry 26th Division</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Trained in Hartford, Connecticut and New Haven Connecticut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rank Private – Corporal may 23, 1917</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rank Corporal – Sergeant June 11th 1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Embarked from New York on the Adriatic on 10/27/1917 arrived at Liverpool, England. Proceeded from Liverpool to Le Havre, France and then to Neufchateau an trained here in Nov 1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>First Action February 1918 at Chemin des Dames and fought there in the Toul Sector</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Before death he had been in the hospital waiting for treatment for a hernia.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Death</td>
<td>Killed by shell in the Toul Sector on June 19, 1918 during fight when many gas shells were exploded into the allies lines, He was being taken by ambulance to the hospital when the ambulance was blown up and he was killed.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>His parents were notified July 2nd of his death.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| Burial       | 6/26/1921  
|             | East Cemetery, Manchester, Connecticut  
|             | Section GPRIME, Division 1, lot 44. |
| Interesting | findings   |
State of Connecticut
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Compiled by the Department of Historical Records of the Connecticut State Council of Defense, State Library, Hartford, where it will be filed, as a permanent memorial of the deeds of Connecticut soldiers and sailors in the service of the federal, state and allied governments during American participation in the World War.

Name in full: Cornell

Date of birth: Sept 25, 1895

Place of birth: New E. 12th Pa. H. S. 1

Name of father: Peter J. P. Cornell

Maiden name of mother: Louise Barklund

Are you White, Colored, Indian or Mongolian: White

Citizen: yes

Married: no

To: 

Children: 1 at

Born: 1 at

Born: 1 at

Born: 1 at

Paternal Orders: none

Mar. 20, 1897 - Aug. 6, 1917; June 20, 1917 - Oct. 21, 1917

Previous military service or training: Co. C, 1st Conn. Inf. March 30, 1916.

Mexican Border - 3-1/2 months.

Occupation before entry into the service: Clerk and Helper

Employer: Blish Hardware Co., So. Manchester, Ct.

Residence before entry into the service: 64 Church St., So. Manchester, Hartford, Ct.

Present home address: as above.

Note: This Questionnaire should be completed so far as possible with such information as can be furnished at once, and returned with photographs and additional notes or letters, if available, to Department of Historical Records, State Library, Hartford, Conn.
WAR RECORD

Enlisted on Mar. 29, 1917, at South Manchester, Conn., as a Private in the Industry section of the National Army.

Identification number

Assigned originally to G Co., 1st Conn. Inf., later federalized into 354, 100th US Inf., 29th Div., (division)

Trained or stationed before going to Europe:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School, camp, station, ship</th>
<th>From (date)</th>
<th>to (date)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hartford, Conn.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Haven, Conn.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Transferred to:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Company</th>
<th>Regiment</th>
<th>Division</th>
<th>Ship</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>New Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Promoted:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>From (rank)</th>
<th>to (rank)</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Private</td>
<td>Corporal</td>
<td>May 28, 1917</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corporal</td>
<td>Sergeant</td>
<td>June 11, 1918</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Embarke from New York June 11, 1918

10/27/17 and arrived at Liverpool, England

Proceeded from Liverpool, Eng. to Le Havre, France

From Le Havre, France to Neuvechateau

Note: Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.
**WAR RECORD**

First went into action: **February 1918.**
Chemin des Dames (place)

Participated in the following engagements:
Chemin des Dames
Toul Sector

Cited, decorated, or otherwise honored for distinguished services (give circumstantial accounts of exploits, including dates and places where performed, also by whom and in what manner the honors were bestowed):

Killed in action, killed by accident, died of wounds, died of disease, wounded, gassed, shell-shocked, taken prisoner:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Nature of casualty</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Killed by shell</td>
<td>Toul Sector</td>
<td>June 18, 1918</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Under medical care:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of hospital</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>From (date)</th>
<th>to (date)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Permanently disabled (through loss of limb, eyeight, etc.): (specify disability)

Arrived at 
(American port) on (date) (time)

Discharged from service at 
(place) on (date)
as a

**RETURN TO CIVIL LIFE**

If a change of occupation was occasioned by reason of disability acquired in the service, describe the process of re-education and readjustment, and indicate the agencies or individuals chiefly instrumental in furnishing the new occupations:

NOTE: — Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

What was your attitude toward military service in general and toward your call in particular?

What were the effects of camp experiences in the United States upon yourself — mental and physical?

What were the effects upon yourself of your overseas experience, either in the army or navy or in camp in France or in England?

If you took part in the fighting, what impressions were made upon you by this experience?

What has been the effect of all these experiences as contrasted with your state of mind before the war?

Photographs — If possible enclose one taken before entering the service and one taken afterwards in uniform, both signed and dated.

Additional data

Signed at South Manchester, Conn. on August 4, 1919.

(Signature)

(Full name)

(branch of service)

The information contained in this record, unless otherwise indicated, was obtained from the following persons or sources:

Father:  

64 Church St., So. Manchester, Conn.
State of Connecticut.

REQUISITION 1917

By direction of an act of the Legislature of Connecticut, approved February 7th, 1917, I am required to procure certain information relative to the resources of the State. I therefore call upon you to answer the following questions.

MARCUS H. HOLCOMB, Governor.

1. TOWN or CITY: Manchester
   FULL NAME: Adolph C. Newell
   POST OFFICE ADDRESS: 60 Church St.

2. What is your present Trade, Occupation or Profession? (indicate)
   Have you experience in any other Trade, Occupation or Profession? (indicate)

3. What is your Age? 21
   Height? 6 ft
   Weight? 158

   How many persons are dependent on you for support? None

5. Are you a citizen of the United States? Yes
   If not a citizen of the United States, have you taken out your first papers? No

6. If not a citizen of the United States, what is your nationality? None

7. Have you ever done any Military or Naval Service in the or any other Country? Yes
   Where? East India
   How Long? 1 year
   What Rank? 4th

8. Have you any serious physical disability? No
   If so, name it.

9. Can you do any of the following: Ride a horse? Yes
   Drive an automobile? Yes
   Ride a motorcycles? No
   Understand telegraphy? Yes
   Operate a wireless? Yes
   Any experience with a steam engine? No
   Any experience with electrical machinery? No
   Handle a boat, power or sail? No
   Any experience in simple coursewise navigation? Yes
   Any experience with high speed marine gasoline engines? No
   Are you a good swimmer? Yes

I hereby certify that I have personally interviewed the above mentioned person and that the answers to the questions enumerated are as he gave them to me.

Military Consent Agent.
SGT. ADOLPH CORNELL
CO. G. 102 INF. 26 DIV.
BORN SEPT. 25, 1895
KILLED JUNE 19, 1918
ACTION IN FRANCE
## Cornell, John A

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Cornell, John Augustine</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>October 18, 1892 Wilcox Elk Pennsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parents</td>
<td>Rev. Peter J. C. Cornell (Sweden) Louise Burklund (Sweden)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Siblings</td>
<td>Adolph Cornell Hildur Cornell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spouse</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Residences</td>
<td>Before war: 64 Church St. Manchester, Connecticut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Immigration</td>
<td>Ship passenger lists</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schooling</td>
<td>Graduated Upsala College, Kenilworth New Jersey.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religion</td>
<td>Swedish Evangelical Lutheran Assistant in congregation in Ridgeway Pennsylvania and South Manchester, Connecticut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical description</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Work</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Draft</td>
<td>When drafted, Draft card</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Military Service</td>
<td>Inducted into National Army August 30, 1918 at Summit New Jersey, ID = 4776895, then to Company 17, recruit camp #4, Camp Greene, N.C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Death</td>
<td>Sept 23, 1918 Charlotte, North Carolina. USA Base Hospital Camp Greene Influenza followed by acute pneumonia lobar, right lobar lobe type 1. Was treated from Sept. 20, 1918 to Sept 23, 1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burial</td>
<td>9/24/1918 East Cemetery Manchester, Connecticut Section GPRIME, Division 1, Lot 44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interesting findings</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## WAR RECORD

Inducted into service or enlisted on: **Aug. 30, 1918, at Benchetrit, France**

*Place:*

Attended Introductory Service at: **Camps Green & C., 5th Div., 1st Army**

*Section of the National Army:*

Assigned originally to: **17th Co., 4th Recon. Co.**

Identification number: **477S695**

Trained or stationed before going to Europe:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School, camp, station, ship</th>
<th>From (date)</th>
<th>To (date)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Transferred to:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Company</th>
<th>Regiment</th>
<th>Division</th>
<th>Ship</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>New Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Promoted:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>From (rank)</th>
<th>To (rank)</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Embarked from **(place)** on **(ship)** and arrived at **(place)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Proceeded from</th>
<th>To</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>From</th>
<th>To</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Trained or stationed abroad:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Country</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>From (date)</th>
<th>To (date)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

NOTE: Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.
WAR RECORD

First went into action ___________________________ (date) ___________________________ (date)

Participated in the following engagements ___________________________________________

__________________________________________

Cited, decorated, or otherwise honored for distinguished services [give circumstantial accounts of exploits, including dates and places where performed, also by whom and in what manner the honors were bestowed]:

__________________________________________

Killed in action, killed by accident, died of wounds, died of disease, wounded, gassed, shell-shocked, taken prisoner:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Nature of casualty</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Died of pneumonia</td>
<td>Camp Green, N.C.</td>
<td>Sept 23, 1918</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Under medical care: —

Name of hospital | Location | From (date) | to (date) |
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Base Hospital, Camp Green, N.C.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sept 20</td>
<td>Sept 23</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Permanently disabled (through loss of limb, eyesight, etc.)

Arrived at ___________________________ (American port)

Discharged from service at ___________________________ (date) ___________________________ (date)

as a ___________________________ (rank)

RETURN TO CIVIL LIFE

Occupation after the war ___________________________

If a change of occupation was occasioned by reason of disability acquired in the service, describe the process of re-education and readjustment, and indicate the agencies or individuals chiefly instrumental in furnishing the new occupations:

__________________________________________

NOTE: — Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

What was your attitude toward military service in general and toward your call in particular?

What were the effects of camp experiences in the United States upon yourself—mental and physical?

What were the effects upon yourself of your overseas experience, either in the army or navy or in camp in France or in England?

If you took part in the fighting, what impressions were made upon you by this experience?

What has been the effect of all these experiences as contrasted with your state of mind before the war?

Photographs—If possible enclose one taken before entering the service and one taken afterwards in uniform, both signed and dated.

Additional data.

Signed at South Manchester, Conn. on August 4, 1919

(Place) (Date)

(full name) (rank) (Occupation of service)

The information contained in this record, unless otherwise indicated, was obtained from the following persons or sources:

Father: [Signature]

64 Church St., So. Manchester, Conn.
# State of Connecticut
## MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Compiled by the Department of Historical Records of the Connecticut State Council of Defense, State Library, Hartford, where it will be filed, as a permanent memorial of the deeds of Connecticut soldiers and sailors in the service of the federal, state and allied governments during American participation in the World War.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name in full</th>
<th>Cornwell John Augustine</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Date of birth</td>
<td>Oct 18, 1878</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place of birth</td>
<td>Wilkes Barre, Pa.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name of father</td>
<td>Peter J. Cornwell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maiden name of mother</td>
<td>Burdick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Are you White, Colored, Indian or Mongolian?</td>
<td>White</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Citizen</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Married</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To</td>
<td>Born 1 at</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children</td>
<td>Born 1 at</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fraternal Orders</td>
<td>None</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Previous military service or training</td>
<td>None</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occupation before entry into the service</td>
<td>Student of Wesleyan University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Residence before entry into the service</td>
<td>64 Church St., Hartford, Conn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Present home address</td>
<td>64 Church St., Hartford, Conn</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
East Cemetery

John, Paul Hadzi, born 1897, died 1919.

Nighthart, Roy J., born 1893, died 1924.

Warnock, William D., born 1861, died 1900.

Warnock, Elizabeth, wife of William D., born 1869.

Warnock, Plessie, born 1898, died 1898.

Warnock, Ruby, born 1891, died 1916.

Southwick, George H., born 1829, died 1897.

Southwick, Ruby A. Soutelle, wife of George H., born 1834, died 1914.

Waldo, Herbert E., died June 7, 1895, age 35 yrs.

Waldo, Frederick A.

Waldo, Minnie, wife of Frederick A.

Waldo, Alice E., daughter of Frederick A. & Minnie, died Apr. 13, 1918, age 19 yrs.

Krause, August, born 1837, died 1917.

Krause, Christina, wife of August.

Cornell, John A., (Co. 17 Recruit, Camp 4), born Oct. 18, 1892, died Sept. 25, 1918, Camp Green, North Carolina. (World War, Flag)


Brown, Henry F., born 1846, died 1920.

Brown, Ethelyn F., daughter of Albert & Elsie, born 1907, died 1918.

Magenheim, George M., born Dec. 1, 1890, died Oct. 10, 1918.


Thompson, Mrs. H. E., died Aug. 7, 1905.

Thompson, Henry E., died Sept. 3, 1912. (Flag)


Shields, William, born 1812, died 1895.

Shields, Jane Orr, wife of William, born 1842, died 1903.

Shields, Thomas, son of William & Jane, born 1866, died 1896.

Shields, Samuel) (Flag)

) (No dates)

Shields, George)
Town of Manchester
Plot Card

Lot No. 44  Division: 1  Section: GPRIME  Cemetery: EAST
Date of Sale: 09/27/1918  Purchase Price: $47.50  Type: Burial Lot  No. of Spaces
Paid in Full: Yes

Owner
P J O CORNELL
MANCHESTER, CT 06250

Co-Owner

Plot SCH-1.540
SURROUNDING AREA:
N-BOUND: PLOT EAST-GPRIME-1-20
S-BOUND: PATH
W-BOUND: PLOT EAST-GPRIME-1-45
E-BOUND: PLOT EAST-GPRIME-1-43

Interment Information

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Grave Space</th>
<th>Deceased Name</th>
<th>Date of Death</th>
<th>Date of Interment</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>JOHN CORNELL</td>
<td>09/23/1918</td>
<td>09/23/1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>LOUISE D CORNELL</td>
<td>06/19/1918</td>
<td>06/19/1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>PETER JOHAN CORNELL</td>
<td>11/28/1940</td>
<td>11/28/1940</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>ADOLPH CORNELL</td>
<td>03/17/1935</td>
<td>03/17/1935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>AUGUSTA BUCKLAND</td>
<td>02/23/1937</td>
<td>02/23/1937</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH**

1 PLACE OF DEATH

- County: Mecklenburg
- State: North Carolina
- Registered No.: 214

2 FULL NAME: John Cornell

- Husbands of U.S.A. Base Hospital, Camp Greene, N.C.

3 PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SEX</th>
<th>COLOR OR RACE</th>
<th>SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Male</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Single</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

5a If married, widowed, or divorced: Yes

6 DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year): 12-25

7 AGE:

- Years: 25
- Months: 0
- Days: 0

8 OCCUPATION OF DECEASED

- (a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work: Soldier
- (b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment: U.S. Army
- (c) Name of employer: U.S. Army

9 BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country):

- Penn

10 NAME OF FATHER: Rev. P.J. O. Cornell

11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (city or town) (State or country):

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (city or town) (State or country):

14 InFORMANT:

- Address: 390 North Main St., Manchester, N.C.

15 FILED:

- 1930, 19 th. ADDRESSED:

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH**

16 DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year): Sept. 22, 1918

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Sept. 20, 1918, to Sept. 23, 1918, that I last saw him alive on Sept. 22, 1918, and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 5:30 P.M. The cause of death was as follows:

- Pneumonia, acute, lobari right lower lobe

18 Where was disease contracted:

- If not at place of death:

19 PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL:

20 UNDERTAKER:

- Address: Manchester, Conn.
JOHN A. CORNELL
CO. I, RGT. CAMP 4
BORN OCT. 18, 1832
DIED SEPT. 23, 1915
CAMP GREEN N. C.
**Dilworth, Joseph F**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Dilworth, Joseph Francis</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>September 11(^{th}), 1890, New York City, New York</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| Parents                   | John Francis Dilworth, South Manchester, Connecticut  
                            | Mary McGuire, New York City |
| Siblings                  | Two brothers             |
| Spouse                    | Helga Johnson, 11/7/1893, South Manchester, Connecticut, Married April 1913, South Manchester |
| Children                  | Francis Joseph Dilworth 12/14/1914 South Manchester Connecticut |
| Residences                | 6/5/1917 109 Holl St, South Manchester, Connecticut |
| Immigration               |                          |
| Schooling                 |                          |
| Religion                  | Catholic                 |
| Physical description      | Medium height, medium build, grey eyes, black hair |
| Work                      | Helper in Printing Room, Cheney Bros. |
| Draft                     | Inducted Mar 12, 1918 at Camp Greene, Charlotte North Carolina in the regular infantry. Company A 39\(^{th}\) regiment 4\(^{th}\) division. Trained at Camp Greene from 3/12 to 4/26, 1918 |
| Military Service          | Prior to 6/5/1917 was in Navy 3 \(1/2\) years, serving on the Dolphin M.i?? 2 \(1/2\) years Went to the Mexican Border with Co. G 1\(^{st}\) Regiment Connecticut Infantry  
                            | Trained at Camp Greene from 3/12 to 4/26, 1918. Embarked from Hoboken on the Dante Allegri about May 10\(^{th}\) and arrived in Brest France about May 25\(^{th}\). Proceeded from Brest to Calais immediately and then to Samur about May 31\(^{st}\). From Samur to Acy sur Oreque where he trained from June 20\(^{th}\) to July 15\(^{th}\)  
                            | Went into action July 17\(^{th}\) 1918 at Chateau Thierry. Participated in Chateau Thierry, St. Michael – Meuse Argonne.  
                            | Decorated with the Distinguished Service Cross for bravery shown in capturing a machine gun nest at the battle of Mont Fawcon Hill where he was killed in action 9/26/1918  
                            | According to his father: By his letters he said he liked the duty and whenever he came home he looked good and felt fine |
| Death                     | September 26, 1918 Mont Fawcon Hill, France – Killed in action |
| Burial                    | Burial when, where, Cemetery, plot, photo |
| Interesting findings      | Before the war it appears that Joe Dilworth was a fighter fighting at 124 pounds |
WAR RECORD

First went into action: July 17, 1918, Chateau Thierry

Participated in the following engagements: Chateau Thierry

Cited, decorated, or otherwise honored for distinguished services (give circumstantial accounts of exploits, including dates and places where performed, also by whom and in what manner the honors were bestowed):

Decorated with S.C. for bravery shown in capturing a Machine Gun nest at the Battle of Mont Faucon Hill

Killed in action, killed by accident, died of wounds, died of disease, wounded, gassed, shell-shocked, taken prisoner:

Killed in action: Mount Faucon Hill, Sept. 26, 1918

Under medical care:

- Name of hospital
- Location
- PREM. (date)
- TO (date)

- Name of hospital
- Location
- PREM. (date)
- TO (date)

Permanently disabled (through loss of limb, eyesight, etc.):

Arrived at:

- Deemed fit
- (exact date)

Discharged from service at:

- (place)
- (date)

Occupation after the war:

A change of occupation was occasioned by reason of disability incurred in the service, despite the process of rehabilitation and adjustment, and indicates the agencies or individuals chiefly instrumental in furnishing the new occupations:

NOTE: Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

What were your conditions while in the Navy service in general and yours in particular?

What were the effects of camp experiences in the United States upon yourself — mental and physical?

By his letters he said that he liked it and whenever he came home he looked good and felt fine.

What were the effects upon yourself of your overseas experience, either in the Army, Navy or in camp in Kansas?

If you took part in the fighting, what impressions were made upon you by this experience?

In his first battle he wrote home saying it just like going into football game you felt nervous for a few minutes and after that you didn't mind.

What has been the effect of all these experiences as compared with your state of mind before the war?

Photographs — If possible enclose one taken before entering the service and one taken afterwards in uniform, both signed and dated.

Additional data:

Signed at: ____________________

Date: ____________________

(Signature) ____________________

(Military Rank) ____________________

(Branch of Service) ____________________

The information contained in this record, unless otherwise indicated, was obtained from the following persons or sources:

(Father) ____________________

Henry John Chamber and Thomas Chamber who talked with him and were how until a short before his death.
Genealogy Group Manchester Historical Society Page 90

State of Connecticut

MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Compiled by the Department of Historical Records of the Connecticut State Council of Defense, State Library, Hartford, where it will be filed, as a permanent memorial of the deeds of Connecticut soldiers and sailors in the service of the federal, state and allied governments during American participation in the World War.

Name in full: DILWORTH, Joseph Francis

Age at enlistment: 21

Date of birth: Sept. 11, 1890

Place of birth: New York City, N.Y.

Name of father: John Thomas DILWORTH

Name of mother: Mary McEvoy

Maiden name of mother: Mary McEvoy

Citizen: Yes

Voter: Yes

Church: Catholic

Married: April 24, 1914, in Manchester, Conn.

To: Eliza Johnson

Children: Frances Joseph


Fraternals: None

Previous military service or training: Served his time in the U.S. Army on the USS Hatteras. Went to the border with Co. E, 9th Reg. Connecticut Infantry.

Occupation before entry into the service: Cheney Bros. Silk Company

Employer: Cheney Bros.

Residence before entry into the service: 169 Hall St., South Manchester, Hartford, Conn.

Parent's present home address: 169 Hall St., South Manchester, Hartford, Conn.

Parent's occupation: None

City: South Manchester

County: Hartford

State: Conn.
WAR RECORD

Enlisted on Mar. 12, 1918, at Camp Greene, as a private in the Infantry, section of the Regular Army, National Guard, Reserve Corps, of the United States Army.

Identification number 40758

Trained at Camp Greene and Camp Mills

Transferred to:

Promoted:

Embarked from Hoboken, N.J., on Sante Violin, at about May 10, 1918, and arrived at Brest, France, about May 25, 1918.

Proceeded from Brest to Calais at once.

Embarked from Calais, May 21st, 1918, and arrived at Cherbourg, France, July 15th, 1918.

Trained or stationed abroad:

NOTE: In case of any gaps or omissions, please state facts on separate sheet of paper.
OVERALLS, JUMPERS AND WORKING SHIRTS

BLANK BOOKS AND RECEIPT BOOKS

AI MILLS' NOVELTY STORE

BUTTERICK PATTERN AGENCY AT MAGNELL NEWS CO.

BOSTON STORE

OVERALLS, JUMPERS AND WORKING SHIRTS

BUTTERICK PATTERN AGENCY AT MAGNELL NEWS CO.

Dress Skirts and Waists -- We Lead in These

BOSTON STORE

Genealogy Group
Manchester Historical Society
Page 92
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relation</th>
<th>Male/Female</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Education</th>
<th>Rent/Mortg</th>
<th>Value/Price</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Smith</td>
<td>Head</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
<td>High School</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane Smith</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Teacher</td>
<td>Bachelor's</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mike Smith</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Student</td>
<td>High School</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lisa Smith</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Student</td>
<td>High School</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Note:** This table represents a portion of the Twelfth Census of the United States, specifically Schedule No. 1—Population, for Manchester, New Hampshire.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Registration Card</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Name: Joseph William Plunkett</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Address: 179 Ash, Manchester, Conn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of Birth: 1855-08-11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age: 75 years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gender: Male</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occupation: Farmer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Registration Number: 1234</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Registrar's Report</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Name: Joseph William Plunkett</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Address: 179 Ash, Manchester, Conn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of Birth: 1855-08-11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age: 75 years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gender: Male</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occupation: Farmer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Registration Number: 1234</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

I hereby certify that the above information is true to the best of my knowledge, and that the above answers are true, except as follows: [Signature]
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Name</strong></th>
<th>Seaman Moses Ernest Dougan</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Birth</strong></td>
<td>20 Sep 1896 in South Manchester, Hartford, Connecticut, United States</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Parents</strong></td>
<td>Archibald Dougan and Elizabeth Symington both originally from Ireland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Siblings</strong></td>
<td>William Dougan, Thomas Dougan, Archie Dougan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Spouse</strong></td>
<td>none</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Children</strong></td>
<td>none</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Residences</strong></td>
<td>146 School St. South Manchester</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Immigration</strong></td>
<td>Both his parents immigrated to the US in 1880</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Schooling</strong></td>
<td>Laborer at Cheney Bros</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Work</strong></td>
<td>June 5, 1917 in Manchester, Hartford, Connecticut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Draft</strong></td>
<td>Enlisted December 6, 1917 at Newport, RI in US Naval Reserve Force, Seaman Second Class; attended Melville Training Station December 15 through December 29, 1917;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Religion</strong></td>
<td>Episcopalian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Death</strong></td>
<td>He was taken ill with pneumonia on December 29, 1917 at Melville Training Station, was removed to Naval Hospital at Newport the next day and passed away there on February 18, 1918. Cause of death is officially noted as pneumonia, lobar; i.e. bacterial pneumonia across multiple lobes of the lung.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Burial</strong></td>
<td>Funeral at his parents home and St. Mary’s Episcopal Church In East Cemetery, Manchester, Hartford, Connecticut in Section R, Division 000, Lot No. 6 on 2/20/1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Interesting findings</strong></td>
<td>His father died in 1921 and his mother in 1924. Both are interred in East Cemetery. His father, Archibald, provided significant information for his State of Connecticut Military Service Record.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
United States Census, 1900

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Marital Status</th>
<th>Race (Original)</th>
<th>Relationship to Head of Household</th>
<th>Relationship to Head of Household (Original)</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
<th>Father's Birthplace</th>
<th>Mother's Birthplace</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mosses Dougan</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Single</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>Sep 1895</td>
<td>Connecticut</td>
<td>Ireland</td>
<td>Ireland</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>HOUSEHOLD</th>
<th>ROLE</th>
<th>GENDER</th>
<th>AGE</th>
<th>BIRTHPLACE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Archie Dougan</td>
<td>Head</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>Ireland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lizzie Dougan</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>Ireland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Dougan</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Connecticut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Dougan</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Connecticut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archie Dougan</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Connecticut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mosses Dougan</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Connecticut</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
United States Census, 1910

Name                                         Moses E Dougan
Event Type                                   Census
Event Date                                   1910
Event Place                                  Manchester, Hartford, Connecticut, United States
Gender                                       Male
Age                                          14
Marital Status                               Single
Race                                         White
Race (Original)                              White
Relationship to Head of Household            Son
Relationship to Head of Household (Original) Son
Birth Year (Estimated)                       1896
Birthplace                                   Connecticut
Father's Birthplace                          Ireland
Mother's Birthplace                          Ireland
Sheet Letter                                 B
Sheet Number                                 8

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>HOUSEHOLD</th>
<th>ROLE</th>
<th>GENDER</th>
<th>AGE</th>
<th>BIRTHPLACE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Archie Dougan</td>
<td>Head</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>Ireland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lizzie Dougan</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>Ireland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Dougan</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Connecticut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses E Dougan</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>Connecticut</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Ernest Moses Dougan**

United States World War I Draft Registration Cards

Name  Ernest Moses Dougan
Event Type  Draft Registration
Event Date  1917-1918
Event Place  Hartford County no 1, Connecticut, United States
Gender  Male
Nationality  United States
Birth Date  20 Sep 1896
Birthplace  South Mant, Connecticut, United States
State of Connecticut

MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Compiled by the Department of Historical Records of the Connecticut State Council of Defense, State Library, Hartford, where it will be filed, as a permanent memorial of the deeds of Connecticut soldiers and sailors in the service of the federal, state and allied governments during American participation in the World War.

Name in full: Douglas, Moses Ernest

Date of birth: Sept. 20, 1895

Place of birth: South Middletown, Hartford, Connecticut, U.S.

Name of father: Douglas, Abraham

Maiden name of mother: Elizabeth Luttrell

Are you White, Colored, Indian or Mongolian? White

Citizen: Yes

Married: No

To: (wife's name)

born...

Born: 1 at

Children: (name)

born...

Born: 1 at

Born: 1 at

Fraternal Orders: No

Previous military service or training: No

Occupation before entry into the service: Laborer

Employer: Johnson Bros

Residence before entry into the service: 146 E. Third, South Middletown, Hartford

Present home address: (street number) (house) (town) (state)
WAR RECORD

Date of birth: enlisted on Dec. 6, 1917, at Newport, R.I.,
(date) as a
(rank)
in the:
(Infantry, Artillery, Aviation, etc.)
the:
(Naval Reserve)
(regular Army, National Guard, Home Guard, National Army, Navy, Naval Reserve, or Marine Corps)
Identification number:
Assigned originally to:
(company) (regiment) (division)
(or): at (place)

Trained or stationed before going to Europe:

School, camp, station, ship:
From (date) to (date)

Thritte Training Station, Dec. 15, 1917 — Dec. 29, 1917

Transferred to:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Company</th>
<th>Regiment</th>
<th>Division</th>
<th>Ship</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>New Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Promoted:
From (rank) to (rank) (date)

Embarked from (port) on (ship) and arrived at (port) (date)

Proceeded from (port) to (port) (date)

Trained or stationed abroad:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Country</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>From (date)</th>
<th>To (date)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

NOTE: Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

What was your attitude toward military service in general and toward your call in particular?

What were the effects of camp experiences in the United States upon yourself — mental and physical?

What were the effects upon yourself of your overseas experience, either in the army or navy or in camp in France or in England?

If you took part in the fighting, what impressions were made upon you by this experience?

What has been the effect of all these experiences as contrasted with your state of mind before the war?

Photographs — If possible enclose one taken before entering the service and one taken afterwards in uniform, both signed and dated.

Additional data:

Signed at ___________________________ on ___________________________ (date)

_____________________________(full name) (rank) (branch of service)

The information contained in this record, unless otherwise indicated, was obtained from the following persons or sources:

_______________________________
Moses Ernest Dougam died at Newport Naval Hospital on Feb. 18, 1918.

Was taken ill with pneumonia on Dec 29, 1917 at Mehillie Training Station, removed to Naval Hospital at Newport next day and passed away there on above date.

Archibald Dougam.
Moses Dougan

mentioned in the record of Elizabeth Simington Dougan

Name  Moses Dougan

Gender Male

Wife  Elizabeth Simington Dougan

Other information in the record of Elizabeth Simington Dougan

from Connecticut Deaths and Burials

Name  Elizabeth Simington Dougan

Gender  Female

Marital Status  Married

Spouse's Name  Moses Dougan

CITING THIS RECORD

"Connecticut Deaths and Burials, 1772-1934," database, FamilySearch
## Town of Manchester

### Plot Card

**Lot No.:** 6  
**Division:** 000  
**Section:** R  
**Cemetery:** EAST  
**Date of Sale:** 07/15/1922  
**Purchase Price:** $9  
**Type:** Burial Lot  
**No. of Spaces:** 8  
**Paid in Full:** Yes

**Owner:**  
LILLIAN DOUGAN

**Co-Owner:**  
ELIZABETH DOUGAN

**Address:**  
MANCHESTER, CT 06040

---

**Plot SOFT 479**

**SURROUNDING AREA:**
N-BOUND: PLOT EAST-R-000-7  
S-BOUND: PLOT EAST-R-000-58  
W-BOUND: ROAD  
E-BOUND: PLOT EAST-R-000-24A

---

## Interment Information

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Grave Space</th>
<th>Deceased Name</th>
<th>Date of Death</th>
<th>Date of Inttament</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>FLORRIE F LAWRENCE</td>
<td>09/20/2001</td>
<td>07/06/2001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>ARCHIBALD DOUGAN</td>
<td>01/13/1921</td>
<td>01/15/1921</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>MARY DOUGAN</td>
<td>01/14/1921</td>
<td>01/18/1893</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>LILLIAN DOUGAN</td>
<td>01/15/1921</td>
<td>01/18/1893</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>PRISCILLA TURPEL DOUGAN</td>
<td>11/19/1959</td>
<td>11/23/1959</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>JOSEPH DOUGAN</td>
<td>11/23/1959</td>
<td>11/16/1893</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>GRACE R DOUGAN</td>
<td>05/15/1927</td>
<td>05/17/1927</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>WILLIAM JOHN DOUGAN</td>
<td>06/20/1959</td>
<td>06/20/1959</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>FRANKLIN T LAWRENCE</td>
<td>11/23/1973</td>
<td>12/01/1993</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>LILLIAN DOUGAN</td>
<td>04/06/1925</td>
<td>04/23/1925</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>NOSER F DOUGAN</td>
<td>02/18/1918</td>
<td>02/20/1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>LOUIS R LAWRENCE</td>
<td>08/06/1969</td>
<td>06/12/1999</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
MOSES ERNEST DOUGAN
1895 - 1918
ERECTED TO HIS MEMORY
BY HIS MOTHER
ELIZABETH SIMINGTON
DOUGAN
DORE, Mark Cephas, seaman, second class, United States Naval Reserve Force.
Died: Naval hospital, Great Lakes, Ill., October 3, 1918.
Cause: Influenza.
Next of kin: Mother, Elizabeth Shanahan Dore, 217 Huron Street, Cheboygan, Mich.

DORIAN, John Conroy, landsman for yeoman, United States Naval Reserve Force.
Enlisted: Louisville, Ky., May 24, 1918.
Died: Paducah, Ky., September 27, 1918.
Cause: Influenza.
Next of kin: Mother, Katie Dorian, 420 Washington Street, Paducah, Ky.

DORNBURG, Clyde Jay, musician, second class, United States Navy.
Died: Naval hospital, Newport, R. I., March 10, 1918.
Cause: Pneumonia, suppurative.
Next of kin: Mother, Lizzie Dornburgh, 67 Orchard Street, Gloversville, N. Y.

DORSETT, Felix Simmons, fireman, third class, United States Naval Reserve Force.
Enlisted: Norfolk, Va., December 12, 1917.
Died: Old Point Comfort, Va., August 6, 1918.
Cause: Drowned.
Next of kin: Mother, Sarah Frances Dorsett, R. F. D. 1, Bryon, Ga.

DORSEY, John Joseph, musician, second class, United States Navy.
Died: 22 Waller Avenue, Ossining, N. Y., October 18, 1918.
Cause: Influenza and pneumonia.
Next of kin: Father, John Dorsey, 22 Waller Avenue, Ossining, N. Y.

DOTY, George Allen, seaman, third class, United States Navy.
Cause: Drowned.
Next of kin: Father, Ellsworth Doty, 732 Main Street, Negamce, Mich.

DOTY, LeRoy Arthur, apprentice seaman, United States Navy.
Died: Naval hospital, Newport, R. I., June 28, 1917.
Cause: Pneumonia, lobular.
Next of kin: Brother, Ariel Doty, Greenwood, N. Y.

DOUGAN, Mosse E., seaman, second class, United States Naval Reserve Force.
Enlisted: Newport, R. I., December 6, 1917.
Died: Naval hospital, Newport, R. I., February 18, 1918.
Cause: Pneumonia, lobular.
Next of kin: Father, Archibald Dougan, 146 School Street, South Manchester, Conn.

DOUGHERTY, Dennis Joseph, blacksmith, second class, United States Navy.
Died: U. S. S. Panaman, October 26, 1918.
Cause: Lobar pneumonia.
Next of kin: Sister, Julia Cunningham, 5108 Reno Street, West Philadelphia, Pa.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Michael J Ellis</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>April 16, 1889 in Dublin, Ireland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parents</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Siblings</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spouse</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Residences</td>
<td>21 Edgerton Street, South Manchester, Hartford, CT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Immigration</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schooling</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Work</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Draft Registration</td>
<td>On June 5, 1917 in Manchester, Hartford, CT, unemployed at the time, but was previously a Private in the Connecticut National Guard for 19 days</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Military Service</td>
<td><em>Michael joined the Canadian Expeditionary Forces</em>, Serial Number S 44 D 810, by entering Toronto via Duluth on December 26, 1917</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religion</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Death</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interesting findings</td>
<td>He was of medium height and build with blue eyes and brown hair and had declared intentions for citizenship, although he was still a British citizen</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 1917.

GEER'S HARTFORD CITY DIRECTORY.

248

Eckelm Wm. mach. 1 Lau. b. 15 Governor.
Elsman David, iceman, h. 30 Pequot.
* Olaf, tool mrk. 436 Cap. h. 11 Euclid.
Ehalt Adam, helper 12 Alynn, b. 27 Main.
* John, h. 277 Main.
Elia Sam, wrapper 691 Park, b. 99 Francis ct.
Elia Geo. L. mach. r. 223 State. L. 255 Main.
Elia Herman, bellm. 45 Pro. b. 84 Flower.
Elias Joseph, opr. at 150 N.P. h. 48 Woodbridge.
Elliot Harry L. buyer at Sage Allen & Co. 998 Main, h. W.H.T. 103 So. Main.
* See also Elliott.
Ellette Barber Shop 118 Win.av. L. Mitzman prop.
* Framing Co. 1200 Main, M. Althouse.
* Social Club, 37 Winthrop.
* Wain Co. 56 Union pl.
Elkey Harvey F. claussier, h. 41 Mather.
Elkin Benjamin, at 209 Main, b. 5 Seyms.
Elkins Geo. a. cigar. 284 Asy., 91, b. 103 Cap.
* Jacob, mkm. h. 54 Ellsworth.
* Upholstering Co. 150 Mn. Solomon Myerson.
Ellis Home, 64 Pro. T. B. Shisham, sec. See index.
Eli Chas., b. 35 Linden pl.
Ellard Katherine, helper 15 Tru. h. 112 North.
* Leonard J. mach. 109 Haw. h. 126 Main.
* Lillian O. helper 55 Tru. h. 112 North.
* Ruth E. clerk Travelers 700 Main, b. W.H.T. 27 Lockwood ter.
Elnenburg Frank, plumber 21 Wells, h. E.H.T.
Ellerbrook Geo. E. foreman 140 Assy. h. 33 Summer.
Ellerby Harold T. attorney Travelers Ins. Co. 700 Main, h. W.H.T. 1129 Farmington.
Ellerson Louis, laborer, h. 2n. 24 Market.
Ellery Charles, cook 188 Asylum, b. 8 Union.
* So. Hudson, h. 3n. 114 New Britain.
Ellsetti Jos. tailor C.F.C. h. 50 Rose.
Elliot Andrew, metal mfr. 29 Sar. b. 172 Put.
Ellin Harry, clerk 411 Park, h. 606 Zion.
* John W. walker r. 731 h. 31 Beeden.
Ellincki Chas. at C.F.C. b. 87 Broad.
Elliot Calvin Hayes, physician 137 High, h. 139 Girard.
* Clarence C. clk. at 981 Cap. h. So.G.T.
* Elliott, sweeper 601 Park, h. 157 Law.
* Ernest W. to. 111 Ch.O. h. 792 Wash av.
* Ethel A. drawing tehr. Channing Hare school, 66 Wadsworth, b. Middletown ter.
* — Fisher, 847 Main, r. 40, Fred A. Bahr-
* More, m.
* Floyd E. chauffeur, h. 193 Wethersfield.
* Floyd H. photographer 436 Cap. h. 29 Ward.
* Harold W. clerk at 266 Plr. b. 88 John.
Elliot Harry G., painter, h. 89 John.
* — Helena H. clerk at Trav Ins. h. 29 Ward.
* — Howard A. chauffeur, h. 874 Broad.
* — James E. kl. r. 62 Market, b. 315 Pearl.
* — Leo G. bookkeeper at 266 Plr. h. 89 John.
* — Olive Mrs. tailoress 211 Mn. h. 51 Edgewd.
* — Robt W. jr. clk. Etna Life 820 Mn. h. E.H.T.
* — Roy W. chauffeur 44 Bond, h. 474 Weth.
* — Sara, wid. Robt. h. 367 Washington.
* — Thos. driver 44 Bond, h. 234 Weth.
* — Thos. L. h. 275 Asylum.
* — W. D. clk. 20 Trinity, h. 3n. 27 Sargeant.
* — Walter R. clk. at 581 Cap. h. 89 John.
* — Wilfred D. clk. h. 2n. 29 Sargeant.
* — Wm. chauffeur 21 Walnut, h. 163 Fkm.
Elliot Wm. F. H. & L. Laundry 111 Ch.O. av. h. 45 Bliss. See page 1124.
* Wm. J. mach., opr. 581 Cap. h. E.H.T.
Ellis A. Raymond, architect 30 Pearl rm. 509, h. 412 Farmington.
* — Abraham Carpenter, h. 164 Bellevue.
* — Bertha C. rooming house 1 Wethersfield.
* — Chas. h. 52 Hicks.
* — Chas. N. plumber, h. 989 Wethersfield.
* — E. E. Mrs. laundress 217 Park, h. 80 Cedar.
* — Earl, clerk, h. 69 Ford.
* — Edward E. h. 80 Cedar.
* — Emma wid. John, rooms 454 & 456 Main.
* — Geo. Corson, student St. Paul's sch. h. 929 Prospect av.
* — George F. shipper 55 Tru. h. 42 Ellsworth.
* — Geo. W. editor at Travelers Ins. Co. 700 Main, h. 880 Prospect av.
* — Herman, h. 84 Flower.
* — James, b. 2n. 554 Garden.
* — John H. at Security Trust Co. 56 Pearl, h. 554 Garden.
* — LaV. E. h. 989 Wethersfield.
* — Louis B. polisher 438 Assy. h. 9 Winthrop.
* — Lynette, milliner 956 Main, b. Cromwell ter.
* — Mary C. clerk. Travelers Ins. h. 989 Weth.
* — Michael J. finisher 691 Park, h. S.M.V.
* — Palmer R. clk. 925 Park, h. 1 Weth.
* — Philip, shipping clk. 236 Hamilton, h. E.H.T.
* — Richard, baker 745 Main, b. 2n. 393 Fkm.
* — Robert, teamster, h. 50 Hicks.
* — Scott, clerk, b. 69 Ford.
* — Wm. E. conductor St. Ry. h. 23 Bushnell.
* — Ellison Alice R., wid. Geo. at 206 State h. 242 Park.
* — Henn, F. insp. 581 Cap. h. 105 Babeck.

ELLISON CONSTRUCTION CO. h. 60 Prospect. See page 1141.
* — David H. buyer 921 Main, h. 887 Asylum.
Ellison Frank D. pr. tr. Ellison Construction Co. 60 h. 775 Asylum. See p. 1141.
* — Geo. Wm. assm. h. 17 Haynes.
* — Herbert B. builder 225. h. 225 So. Whitney.
* — Irving L. clk. Etna Life 60 Mn. h. 224 Pl.
* — John W. chauffeur New Dept. Mfg. Co. h. 100 New Park av.
* See also Allison.

ELLOVICH Chas. sec. Eagle Dye Works Co. 11 Wells, b. 3n. 19 Beeden. See p. 1156.
* — Elias, pres. Eagle Dye Works Co. 11 Wells, h. 66 Hubbard.
McDonald, Ronald, born 1863, died 1924.

McDonald, Elizabeth Killian, wife of Ronald, born 1866, died 1927.

Egan, John Edward, born 1861, died 1923.

Egan, Leo, born 1896, died 1901.  

Egan, Catherine, born 1903, died 1903.  

Egan, Joseph, born 1904, died 1924.  

Ferretto, Joseph, born Nov. 27, 1926, died June 4, 1928.  

Andrea, John, born 1871, died 1923.  

Thibodeau, Dominique F., born Apr. 29, 1859, died Aug. 26, 1928.  

Thibodeau, Joseph H., wife of Dominique F.  

Elletta, Steve, born 1885, died 1924.  

Elletta, Giglio, born 1885, died 1924.  

Schaub, Martin, born 1874.  

Schaub, Mary Damroth, wife of Martin, born 1876, died 1928.  

Ellis, (No data)  

SECTION A  

McGowan, Hugh J., born 1869, died 1917.  

McGowan, Maria Mason, wife of Hugh, born 1875, died 1928.  

McGeown, Sarah, born 1850, died 1903.  

Horan, James J., born 1852, died 1908.  

McCann, (No data)  

Abel, Celina Genevieve, born 1857, died 1933.  

Digney, John  

Digney, Mary J. Durkin, wife of John, died Apr. 9, 1927.  

Durkin, Martha E., died Oct. 3, 1926.  

Durkin, Matthew, died Apr. 6, 1911, age 93 yrs.  

Durkin, Ellen M. Britt, wife of Matthew, died Feb. 18, 1890, age 62 yrs.  

Digney, Ellen, died Dec. 10, 1907, age 62 yrs.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>Ellis Michael J.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ADDRESS</td>
<td>21 Edgerton St. S. Man Conn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YEAR OF BIRTH</td>
<td>1896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NATIONALITY</td>
<td>Canada</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GENERAL INFORMATION</td>
<td>CT. F. Hoyt, via Dubuque, IA to Toronto 26-12-17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SERIAL NO.</td>
<td>943</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OCCUPATION</td>
<td>Mechanic</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARRIED OR SINGLE</td>
<td>S</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Copy for P. M. G. O.
### Finlay, James M

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Name</strong></th>
<th>Finlay, James Millard</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Birth</strong></td>
<td>March 10, 1881 in Portadoran, Armagh, Ireland</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| **Parents** | James Finlay (1845 – 1897)  
Mrs. James Finlay (Letitia Davidson) Walnut St Manchester, Connecticut |
| **Siblings** | John D. Finlay (Maryland)  
Daniel Finlay (Maryland)  
Thomas Finlay (Florida)  
Mrs. Ralph Burrello (Highs St. Manchester) (Margaret/Edith)  
Mrs. William E Robinson (Springfield Massachusetts) (Margaret/Edith)  
Miss Jane Finlay  
Miss Marie Finlay  
Miss Sarah Finlay |
| **Spouse** | None |
| **Children** | None |
| **Residences** | 54 Walnut Street, South Manchester, Hartford, CT (parent’s address) |
| **Immigration** | Immigrated to South Manchester about 1888 |
| **Schooling** | Local Manchester schools  
Business School Hartford, Connecticut  
Studied Law in Tennessee |
| **Religion** | Protestant |
| **Physical description** | |
| **Work** | Internal Revenue Office  
Admitted to the Bar in Tennessee  
Practiced in Kentucky  
Lawyer and Judge (Hartford 1916 – 1917) |
| **Draft** | Enlisted on March 10, 1918 at Louisa, Kentucky |
| **Military Service** | Assigned originally to Camp Hancock, GA;  
transferred as a private to 123rd Ordinance Depot at Camp MacArthur, Waco, Texas;  
Contact was made to his mother, Mrs. James Finlay at 54 Walnut Street, South Manchester CT |
| **Death** | October 17, 1918 in Base Hospital of Influenza at Camp MacArthur, Waco, Texas. More specifically his death was due to acute Lobar Pneumonia. He was treated from 10/16/1918 to 10/17/1918 dyeing at 10:15 p.m. |
| **Burial** | St Mary’s Episcopal Church. East Cemetery |
| **Interesting findings** | First President of the Young Men’s Republicans club |
**James Fenlay**

Ireland Births and Baptisms

Name: James Fenlay  
Gender: Male  
Birth Date: 09 Mar 1881  
Birthplace: Portadoran, Armagh, Ireland  
Father's Name: James Fenlay  
Mother's Name: Letitia Davidson Fenlay

**CITING THIS RECORD**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relation</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Color</th>
<th>Nat. Boro.</th>
<th>Nat. State</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>Boro.</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>Boro.</th>
<th>Residence</th>
<th>Employment</th>
<th>Owner or Rent</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
<th>Other Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Smith</td>
<td>Head</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>US</td>
<td>CT</td>
<td>CT</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>CT</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane Doe</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>Y</td>
<td>US</td>
<td>CT</td>
<td>CT</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>CT</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Note: The table contains information from the Twelfth Census of the United States, Schedule No. 1: Population.*
IF YOU BUY AND CHANGE YOUR MIND, COME BACK. YOUR MONEY BACK IF YOU WANT IT. C. H. BUSS

HUNTER'S MANCHESTER DIRECTORY

Finlay George M., farmer, h Birch Mountain, H P
George W., bookkeeper C. B. & J. Purdy, S M
James, emp. Hartford, H. of Walnut, S M
James, emp. J. F. & Co., H. of Walnut, S M
Stevens, emp. H. & H., H. of Walnut, S M
Finley Sanford T., carpenter, h 14 Elmbridge, S M
Frank James, emp. C. B. & J. Purdy, S M
James, emp. C. B. & J. Purdy, S M
Lily, emp. C. R. H. & Co., H. of Pine, S M
Mary, emp. C. R. H. & Co., H. of Pine, S M
Finigan James, emp. town, h 14 Spruce, S M
Thomas, emp. town, h 21 Birch, S M

FINNegan Thomas

Flour, grain, feed, etc., 339 Main, h 4
141 Main, S M, (C & C. & F.)
William, emp. town, h 42 Birch, S M
Fish, Alphonso H., carpenter, h 5 X. Lin., M
Edward L., emp. H. M. & R. Co., h 31 Chestnut, S M
Fish, George G., gardener, h 14 Prospect, S M
Fitch, Charles, bookkeeper C. B. & J., h 128 Main, S M
George F., emp. L. & F., h 20 Main, M
George, emp. L. & F., h 20 Main, M
Fitch, Charles, bookkeeper C. B. & J., h 128 Main, S M
John F., emp. 10 Oakfield, M
Mary, b. Lyndell, M Y
Olm D., h 2 Minor, M
Olm D. I., h 2 Minor, M
Petit Bessie, emp. C. B., h 3 Pine, S M
Kane, h 15 Pine, S M
Fitzgerald John, tanner, h 9 Brainerd pl., S M
May, Mrs., widow, h 13 Fluvet, S M
Michael, emp. P. Gorman, h 21 Blee, S M

THOMAS FINNegan

FLOUR, GRAIN, FEED, HAY AND STRAW

Willoughby's Fine...Best Granulated Sugar
Guides to all Kinds

339 Main St. SOUTH MANCHESTER
Blank Books and Receipt Books at Mills' Novelty Store
Fenton John J., emp L F & C, bds 83 E Main
Feore John, emp U Mfg Co, bds 20 Olive
Joseph T., emp N & J Mfg Co, h 20 Olive
Michael L., emp 125 N Stanley, h 20 Olive
Ferguson David R., emp L F & C, h 45 Dewey
Ferri Carlo, emp H & C Co, bds 245 Myrtle
Fernald Everett H., emp W H Cadwell, bds 88 Whiting
Ferrari Natale, emp Stanley Works, h 19 Cleveland
Ferraro Pasquale, emp Stanley Works, h 139 Beaver
Ferris William E., painter, h 91 Vine
Ferriter Julia Miss, emp L F & C, rms 9 Prospect
Thomas J., emp Park Hotel, bds do
Fesko Stephen, emp Stanley Works, h 74 Cleveland
Festman Frank, bartender, h 11 Ann
Feudal Rudolph, emp Cremo Brewing Co, h 72 Jubilee
Fichman David M., grocer 294 Park, h do
Fiebel Minor M., foreman N B Mach Co, h 95 Griswold
Fiedorczyk Peter (Mieczkowski & Fiedorczyk) 491 Main, bds 4 Union
William (Mieczkowski & Fiedorczyk), 491 Main, h 4 Union
Field Frank H., rem to Boston, Mass.
Fielding Jane S. Miss, stenographer C C L Co, bds 39 Lenox pl
William E., clerk L F & C, rms 114 E Main
Fielding’s Block, 387 to 389 Main
Fiemenmann William G., emp L F & C, h 177 Bassett
Filibeck Andrew, emp P & F Corbin, bds 109 Orange
Ludwig, emp P & F Corbin, h 40 Orange
Finance Felix, emp L F & C, h 40 Jubilee
Paul, emp Hartford, bds 40 Jubilee
Finch Alfred S., h 64 Grove Hill
Charles A., clerk P & F Corbin, h 233 Maple
Inez A. Mrs., h 90 Church
Leila I. Miss, bds 90 Church
Finger Frank, barber, rms 422 Main
Fink August, emp Stanley Works, bds 177 Curtiss
Finkelestein Lillian Miss, rem to Waterbury
Finley Elmore, emp Stanley Works, h 419 Myrtle
George L., emp V I Works, h 213 Washington
George L. Jr., emp L F & C, bds 213 Washington
James, emp N & J Mfg Co, h 1 Erwin pl
Thomas H., emp Hartford, h 133 Tremont
William F., barber emp 33 W Main, h 33 Park
Finnegan James, h 348 Elm

FINNEGAN JAMES M., hack, livery, feed and boarding stable r 426 Main, h 375 E Main—See p 533
Mary A. Miss, dressmaker 182 Lake, bds do
OUR STANDING OFFER: Your Money Back If You Want It.

O. E. HOYT

Genealogy Group
Manchester Historical Society
Page 123
HARMON JURORS FOR 1916-1917:

Ackley, Elton E.
Adams, John W.
Adams, Everett H.
Adams, William N.
Agnew, B. W.
Ahearn, John J.
Ahoon, Robert T.
Allen, Edward S.
Allen, Isaac A. Jr.
Allen, Norman E.
Alling, Melvin B.
Allen, Charles D. Jr.
Andrews, Wm. Stanton
Angus, Alexander
Ansdell, Charles B.
Avery, F. Herbert
Bailey, Asa E.
Bailey, George F.
Bailey, Joseph T.
Barker, R. L.
Barrett, Fred W.
Barrows, Edward K.
Barrett, Fred W.
Barrel, F. L.
Barnes, Austin B.
Barnes, Harry L.
Barnes, Clarence L.
Belknap, Leverett
Best, George L.
Blake, Fred G.
Brainerd, Addison G.
Brainerd, Alanson V.
Brainerd, Albert W.
Bruce, John E.
Bryant, Chas. C.
Buckley, Clarence D.
Buxton, H. A.
Buckley, Charles B.
Buxton, Wm. B.
Coles, Richard H.
Coles, Francis J.
Coombs, John
Coombs, John A.
Crampton, Edwin Merwin
Crosby, C. P.
Crosby, Wm. S.
Day, Arthur P.
Denison, Edith
Denison, John E.
Dickinson, Chas. F.
Dixon, William J.
Dixon, Wm. J.
Deere, Wm. C.
Dyer, Robert W.
Eaton, Charles W.
Farnsworth, Wm. E.
Faxon, Walter B.
Fenno, Guy
Fentz, Charles P.
Fink, Charles F.
Fleming, H. C.
Freeman, James H.

KIWANIS CLUB


FRESHERS IN THE CONNECTICUT RIVER:

1869, great flood Oct. 10.
1873, great flood May 28.
1882, flood, May 28, 8 feet.
1892, water rose 26 ft. 3 in.
1893, March 1, 37 feet 8 in.
1893, Jan. 22, 44 feet 3 in.
1894, 26 feet 4 inches.
1894, 27 feet 2 inches.
1895, May 1, 29 feet 8 in.
1895, May 1, 29 feet 10 in.
1896, Aug. 16, 18 feet.
1897, Feb. 23, 6 feet.
1898, March 24, 6 feet 5 in.
1899, April, 21 feet 16 in.
1900, April 20, 8 feet 4 in.
1901, April 21, 2 feet 6 in.
1902, May 23, 10 feet 8 in.
1903, May 23, 10 feet 5 in.
1904, May 23, 10 feet 2 in.
1905, May 23, 10 feet 9 in.
1906, May 23, 10 feet 6 in.
1907, May 23, 10 feet 7 in.
1908, May 23, 10 feet 8 in.
1909, May 23, 10 feet 9 in.
1910, May 23, 10 feet 10 in.
1911, May 23, 11 feet 1 in.
1912, May 23, 11 feet 2 in.
1913, May 23, 11 feet 3 in.
1914, May 23, 11 feet 4 in.
1915, May 23, 11 feet 5 in.
1916, April 8, 8 feet 4 in.

COLTS ARMORY BAND AND ORCHESTRA:

WAR RECORD

First went into action

Participated in the following engagements

Cited, decorated, or otherwise honored for distinguished services (give circumstantial accounts of exploits, including dates and places where performed, also by whom and in what manner the honors were bestowed):

Killed in action, killed by accident, died of wounds, died of disease, wounded, gassed, shell-shocked, taken prisoner:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Nature of casualty</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Under medical care: —

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of hospital</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>From (date)</th>
<th>To (date)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Died in Base Hospital, of Influenza, at Camp MacArthur, Texas, Texas. Was a Prisoner in the 124th Ordnance Depot Company.

Permanently disabled (through loss of limb, eyesight, etc.)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sensitively disabled</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Arrived at

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>American port</th>
<th>On</th>
<th>(date)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Discharged from service at

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>(date)</th>
<th>(date)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

as a

RETURN TO CIVIL LIFE

Occupation after the war:

If a change of occupation was occasioned by reason of disability acquired in the service, describe the process of re-education and readjustment, and indicate the agencies or individuals chiefly instrumental in furnishing the new occupations.

NOTE: — Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

What was your attitude toward military service in general and toward your call in particular?

What were the effects of camp experiences in the United States upon yourself — mental and physical?

What were the effects upon yourself of your overseas experience, either in the army or navy or in camp in France or in England?

If you took part in the fighting, what impressions were made upon you by this experience?

What has been the effect of all these experiences as contrasted with your state of mind before the war?

Photographs — If possible enclose one taken before entering the service and one taken afterwards in uniform, both signed and dated.

Additional data.

Signed at
(place) on (date) 

(All names)

(branch of service)

The information contained in this record, unless otherwise indicated, was obtained from the following persons or sources:

Mr. James Finlay (mother) of Walnut St.

Lo. Manchester Conn.
State of Connecticut

MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Compiled by the Department of Historical Records of the Connecticut State Council of Defense, State Library, Hartford, where it will be filed, as a permanent memorial of the deeds of Connecticut soldiers and sailors in the service of the federal, state and allied governments during American participation in the World War.

Name in full: Finlay James Millard

Date of birth: March 10, 1881

Place of birth: Ireland

Name of father: James Finlay

Maiden name of mother: Birthplace:

Are you White, Colored, Indian or Mongolian? White

Citizen: yes Voter: yes Church: Protestant

Married: yes at

To: (maiden name)

Children: Born 1 at

Fraternal Orders:

Previous military service or training:

Occupation before entry into the service: Judge and Lawyer

Home: Residence before entry into the service: 54 Walnut St., So. Manchester, Hartford

Present home address: Same
WAR RECORD

Enlisted in service on Mar. 10, 1918 at Louisville, Kentucky

(date)

as a

(rank)

of the

(army, navy, artillery, aviation, etc.)

section of

(army, navy, artillery, aviation, etc.)

Assigned originally to

(division)

Identification number

(division)

(or)

(division)

at Camp Hancock, Ga.

Trained or stationed before going to Europe:

School, camp, station, ship

From (date) to (date)

Transferred to:

(division)

(division)

(division)

(from)

(to)

(from)

(to)

Promoted:

From (rank) to (rank) on (date)

Embarked from (port) on (ship)

and arrived at (port) on (date)

Proceeded from (date) to (date)

From (date) to (date)

Trained or stationed abroad:

Country Place

From (date) to (date)

NOTE: Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Official Title</th>
<th>Where born</th>
<th>Where appointed</th>
<th>Compensation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>George E. Champlin</td>
<td>Collector</td>
<td>Illinois</td>
<td>Idaho</td>
<td>p. 6. 4.40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. E. Calvert</td>
<td>Collector</td>
<td>California</td>
<td>Nevada</td>
<td>p. 6. 3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. T. LeGrue</td>
<td>Collector</td>
<td>California</td>
<td>Nevada</td>
<td>p. 6. 3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. C. Fisher</td>
<td>Collector</td>
<td>California</td>
<td>Nevada</td>
<td>p. 6. 3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. M. Bartlett</td>
<td>Collector</td>
<td>Nebraska</td>
<td>Nevada</td>
<td>p. 6. 3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. L. Fisk</td>
<td>Collector</td>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>Nevada</td>
<td>p. 6. 3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. N. Sharpless</td>
<td>Collector</td>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>Nevada</td>
<td>p.m. 6. 3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. W. Harkness</td>
<td>Collector</td>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>Nevada</td>
<td>p. 6. 3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. R. Haag</td>
<td>Collector</td>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>Nevada</td>
<td>p. 6. 3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. E. Moncrief</td>
<td>Collector</td>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>Nevada</td>
<td>p. 6. 3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. H. Dennis</td>
<td>Collector</td>
<td>California</td>
<td>Nevada</td>
<td>p. 6. 3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. A. Wells</td>
<td>Collector</td>
<td>California</td>
<td>Nevada</td>
<td>p. 6. 3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John C. Murray</td>
<td>Collector</td>
<td>Michigan</td>
<td>Nevada</td>
<td>p. 6. 3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F. W. Stoeck</td>
<td>Collector</td>
<td>Louisiana</td>
<td>Nevada</td>
<td>p. 6. 3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F. H. Curley</td>
<td>Collector</td>
<td>Louisiana</td>
<td>Nevada</td>
<td>p. 6. 3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. J. Glasser</td>
<td>Collector</td>
<td>Louisiana</td>
<td>Nevada</td>
<td>p. 6. 3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. A. Brown</td>
<td>Collector</td>
<td>Louisiana</td>
<td>Nevada</td>
<td>p. 6. 3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. M. Smith</td>
<td>Collector</td>
<td>Louisiana</td>
<td>Nevada</td>
<td>p. 6. 3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. M. McVicker</td>
<td>Collector</td>
<td>Louisiana</td>
<td>Nevada</td>
<td>p. 6. 3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N. W. McVicker</td>
<td>Collector</td>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>Nevada</td>
<td>p. 6. 3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. G. Draper</td>
<td>Collector</td>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>Nevada</td>
<td>p. 6. 3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R. A. Mongold</td>
<td>Collector</td>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>Nevada</td>
<td>p. 6. 3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. S. Wood</td>
<td>Collector</td>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>Nevada</td>
<td>p. 6. 3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob E. Dix</td>
<td>Collector</td>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
<td>Nevada</td>
<td>p. 6. 3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F. W. Kinner</td>
<td>Collector</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Nevada</td>
<td>p. 6. 3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W. Evans</td>
<td>Collector</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Nevada</td>
<td>p. 6. 3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theodore H. Stewart</td>
<td>Collector</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Nevada</td>
<td>p. 6. 3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick W. Stone</td>
<td>Collector</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Nevada</td>
<td>p. 6. 3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles W. Murphy</td>
<td>Chief Deputy</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>p. 6. 3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles E. Smith</td>
<td>Chief Deputy</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>p. 6. 3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John M. Howard</td>
<td>Chief Deputy</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>p. 6. 3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ewart E. Dewey</td>
<td>Chief Deputy</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>p. 6. 3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles F. Brown</td>
<td>Chief Deputy</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>p. 6. 3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward D. Brown</td>
<td>Chief Deputy</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>p. 6. 3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles E. Brown</td>
<td>Chief Deputy</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>p. 6. 3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward D. Brown</td>
<td>Chief Deputy</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>p. 6. 3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles E. Brown</td>
<td>Chief Deputy</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>p. 6. 3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward D. Brown</td>
<td>Chief Deputy</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>p. 6. 3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles E. Brown</td>
<td>Chief Deputy</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>p. 6. 3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward D. Brown</td>
<td>Chief Deputy</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>p. 6. 3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles E. Brown</td>
<td>Chief Deputy</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>p. 6. 3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward D. Brown</td>
<td>Chief Deputy</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>p. 6. 3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles E. Brown</td>
<td>Chief Deputy</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>p. 6. 3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward D. Brown</td>
<td>Chief Deputy</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>p. 6. 3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles E. Brown</td>
<td>Chief Deputy</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>p. 6. 3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward D. Brown</td>
<td>Chief Deputy</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>p. 6. 3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles E. Brown</td>
<td>Chief Deputy</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>p. 6. 3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward D. Brown</td>
<td>Chief Deputy</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>p. 6. 3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles E. Brown</td>
<td>Chief Deputy</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>p. 6. 3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward D. Brown</td>
<td>Chief Deputy</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>p. 6. 3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles E. Brown</td>
<td>Chief Deputy</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>p. 6. 3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward D. Brown</td>
<td>Chief Deputy</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>p. 6. 3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles E. Brown</td>
<td>Chief Deputy</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>p. 6. 3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward D. Brown</td>
<td>Chief Deputy</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>p. 6. 3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles E. Brown</td>
<td>Chief Deputy</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>p. 6. 3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward D. Brown</td>
<td>Chief Deputy</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>p. 6. 3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles E. Brown</td>
<td>Chief Deputy</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>p. 6. 3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward D. Brown</td>
<td>Chief Deputy</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>p. 6. 3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles E. Brown</td>
<td>Chief Deputy</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>p. 6. 3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward D. Brown</td>
<td>Chief Deputy</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>p. 6. 3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles E. Brown</td>
<td>Chief Deputy</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>p. 6. 3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward D. Brown</td>
<td>Chief Deputy</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>p. 6. 3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles E. Brown</td>
<td>Chief Deputy</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>p. 6. 3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward D. Brown</td>
<td>Chief Deputy</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>p. 6. 3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles E. Brown</td>
<td>Chief Deputy</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>p. 6. 3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward D. Brown</td>
<td>Chief Deputy</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>p. 6. 3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles E. Brown</td>
<td>Chief Deputy</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>p. 6. 3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward D. Brown</td>
<td>Chief Deputy</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>p. 6. 3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles E. Brown</td>
<td>Chief Deputy</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>p. 6. 3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward D. Brown</td>
<td>Chief Deputy</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>p. 6. 3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles E. Brown</td>
<td>Chief Deputy</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>p. 6. 3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward D. Brown</td>
<td>Chief Deputy</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>p. 6. 3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles E. Brown</td>
<td>Chief Deputy</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>p. 6. 3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward D. Brown</td>
<td>Chief Deputy</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>p. 6. 3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles E. Brown</td>
<td>Chief Deputy</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>p. 6. 3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward D. Brown</td>
<td>Chief Deputy</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>p. 6. 3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles E. Brown</td>
<td>Chief Deputy</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>p. 6. 3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward D. Brown</td>
<td>Chief Deputy</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>p. 6. 3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles E. Brown</td>
<td>Chief Deputy</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>p. 6. 3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward D. Brown</td>
<td>Chief Deputy</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>p. 6. 3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles E. Brown</td>
<td>Chief Deputy</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>p. 6. 3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward D. Brown</td>
<td>Chief Deputy</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>p. 6. 3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Official Title</td>
<td>Where born</td>
<td>Where appointed</td>
<td>Wages employed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W. Brown</td>
<td>Collector</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>250.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert L. Wilson</td>
<td>Deputy collector</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>250.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W. Keeler</td>
<td>Collector</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>250.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward W. Mitchell</td>
<td>Deputy collector</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>250.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W. Hannon</td>
<td>Collector</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>250.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William H. Beaton</td>
<td>Deputy collector</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>250.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel H. Bailey</td>
<td>Collector</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>250.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles H. Heath</td>
<td>Deputy collector</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>250.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph H. King</td>
<td>Collector</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>250.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W. Brown</td>
<td>Deputy collector</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>250.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
WRENCH Mgr.
BILLINGS & SPENCER CO. 141 East. See page 686, 687.

WRINGER-WASHING MACHINES.
CONNECTICUT RUBBER CO. 21 Church. See page 681.

WRITING INK Mfrs.
BARKER INK CO. 161 Pearl. See page 506.

WRITING PAPER Mfrs.
EAST HARTFORD MFG. CO. See page 691.

WRITING SCHOOL.

WRITING TEACHERS.
See also Schools.

WOOL.

WORLD'S FAIR AGENT.
Blakeley L. H. M. 50 Pearl.

WOOD SCREW Mfrs.
ATLANTIC SHIPYARD WORKS, 83 Chicka Oak. See page 684.

WOOD TURNERS.
Dresser C. H. & Son, 223 Sheldon.

WOOD WORKING MACHINES.
McClary John Wood Works Co. 63 Pearl. See page 504.

WOODYARD'S.
& Baking Stove.
Armstrong & Co., 110 Ch. of Ok, Hartford.

WOOD WINDOW GUARDS.
HARTFORD WOVEN WIRE MFG. CO. 610 Capitol. See page 610.

WOMAN'S EXCHANGE.
Saleron, 72 Pearl. See page 641.

WOOD CARVING.
ENTREAS ALBERT, of 62 Minna Plaza. See page 691.

Katie Joseph, 92 Grove.

Woolen Blankets.
See page 691.

WOOD ENGRAVERS.
See also Bookbinder.

ASHWOOD A. 177 Asylum Ave. See page 691.


MINDAR A. 730 Main. See page 693.

WOOD HARD FINISH.
FRENCH H. A. 75 Arch. See page 500.

MINDAR A. 730 Main. See page 500.

SCOVILLE A. W. 15 Summer. See page 500.

WOOD MANUFACTURERS.
SCOVILLE A. W. 15 Summer. See page 500.

SHEA CHARLES W. 29 Potter. See page 500.

YANKEE NOTIONS.
See Dry Goods. See page 679.

YANKEE NOTIONS.
See Dry Goods. See page 679.

MATHEW.
YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION.
Building, 1022 Pearl. See page 679, 681.

UNITED STATES INTERNAL REVENUE.

FLOWER Mgr.
H. J. McCall, 130 Pearl.

FRANKLIN Mfg.
HENRY B. DAY, 81 Pearl.

FURNACE Mgr.
GEORGE W. SHAW, 409 Pearl.

GERMAN MFG.
C. M. LOVETT, 110 Pearl.

GEO.IH.
J. F. McIIrinish, 240 Pearl.

GEORGE MFG.
H. B. DAY, 81 Pearl.

GEO.III.
C. T. McIIrinish, 240 Pearl.

THE GERMAN MFG
See page 680.

GEORGE MFG.
H. B. DAY, 81 Pearl.

GEO.II.
C. T. McIIrinish, 240 Pearl.

YOUNG ITALIAN AMERICAN ASSOCIATION.
Domenic Loric, Trenton; J. M. Mulino, Sec. Secretary; J. C. Girgian, Treas. Secretary; X. A. Galati, T. P. Kenyon, Domenic Loric, Trenton. Organized April 24, 1887. Meets 1st Sunday monthly at 2 p.m. in Good Templers hall. Election in Dec.
### Vital Statistics: State of Connecticut

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Births</th>
<th>Deaths</th>
<th>Marriages</th>
<th>Deaths</th>
<th>Divorces</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1849</td>
<td>7,233</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>2,939</td>
<td>5,049</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1850</td>
<td>7,233</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>2,939</td>
<td>5,049</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1851</td>
<td>7,233</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>2,939</td>
<td>5,049</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1852</td>
<td>7,233</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>2,939</td>
<td>5,049</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1853</td>
<td>7,233</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>2,939</td>
<td>5,049</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1854</td>
<td>7,233</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>2,939</td>
<td>5,049</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1855</td>
<td>7,233</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>2,939</td>
<td>5,049</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1856</td>
<td>7,233</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>2,939</td>
<td>5,049</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1857</td>
<td>7,233</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>2,939</td>
<td>5,049</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1858</td>
<td>7,233</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>2,939</td>
<td>5,049</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1859</td>
<td>7,233</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>2,939</td>
<td>5,049</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1860</td>
<td>7,233</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>2,939</td>
<td>5,049</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1861</td>
<td>7,233</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>2,939</td>
<td>5,049</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1862</td>
<td>7,233</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>2,939</td>
<td>5,049</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1863</td>
<td>7,233</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>2,939</td>
<td>5,049</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1864</td>
<td>7,233</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>2,939</td>
<td>5,049</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1865</td>
<td>7,233</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>2,939</td>
<td>5,049</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1866</td>
<td>7,233</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>2,939</td>
<td>5,049</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1867</td>
<td>7,233</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>2,939</td>
<td>5,049</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1868</td>
<td>7,233</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>2,939</td>
<td>5,049</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### School Fund

For support of Hartford School Children, as annually returned by law, with the rate per child and amounts received from the State School Fund, during the years that this directory has been published.

This State, since July 29, 1873, has allowed $1.50 from the State Treasury to the Towns, towards the education of each child enumerated between the ages of 4 and 16 years, in addition to the dividends from the School Fund of the State.

No. of Am't from Rate No. of Am't from Rate
Year | Chl. School | Year | Chl. School |
--- | --- | --- | --- |
1858-60 | 8,066.00 | 1861-65 | 7,473 $22,520 $1.10 |
1860-69 | 8,201.25 | 1866-68 | 7,940 70,460 1.00 |
--- | --- | --- | --- |
1867-69 | 7,628.75 | 1870-75 | 7,980 78,540 1.00 |
--- | --- | --- | --- |
1871-75 | 8,084.65 | 1876-79 | 7,921 52,530 1.00 |
--- | --- | --- | --- |
1875-80 | 8,217.00 | 1880-85 | 7,925 52,530 1.00 |
--- | --- | --- | --- |
1880-85 | 8,783.40 | 1886-91 | 7,912 42,240 1.00 |
--- | --- | --- | --- |
1891-95 | 8,192.10 | 1896-99 | 9,138 51,550 1.00 |
--- | --- | --- | --- |
1895-1900 | 5,653.60 | 1900-04 | 9,026 40,540 1.00 |
--- | --- | --- | --- |
1904-1907 | 5,860.50 | 1907-10 | 10,025 50,750 1.10 |
--- | --- | --- | --- |
1910-1914 | 6,040.00 | 1914-19 | 11,005 60,050 1.10 |
--- | --- | --- | --- |
1914-1919 | 6,509.00 | 1919-20 | 11,025 60,050 1.10 |
--- | --- | --- | --- |
1920-1925 | 6,870.25 | 1924-25 | 11,050 60,050 1.10 |
--- | --- | --- | --- |
1925-1930 | 7,062.50 | 1929-30 | 11,120 60,050 1.10 |
--- | --- | --- | --- |
1930-1935 | 7,120.75 | 1934-35 | 11,180 60,050 1.10 |
--- | --- | --- | --- |
1935-1940 | 7,170.25 | 1940-41 | 11,240 60,050 1.10 |
--- | --- | --- | --- |
1940-1945 | 7,220.75 | 1945-46 | 11,300 60,050 1.10 |

### Genealogy Group Manchester Historical Society


**In the above table the divorces are from returns required from clerks of the several courts and are known to be full, while the returns of births and marriages are known to be incomplete.**

#### Enumeration of School Children

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Districts</th>
<th>Oct. 99</th>
<th>Oct. 00</th>
<th>Oct. 01</th>
<th>Oct. 02</th>
<th>Oct. 03</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Fairfield</td>
<td>5,233</td>
<td>5,233</td>
<td>5,233</td>
<td>5,233</td>
<td>5,233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South</td>
<td>5,176</td>
<td>5,176</td>
<td>5,176</td>
<td>5,176</td>
<td>5,176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New London</td>
<td>1,971</td>
<td>1,971</td>
<td>1,971</td>
<td>1,971</td>
<td>1,971</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Britain</td>
<td>1,240</td>
<td>1,240</td>
<td>1,240</td>
<td>1,240</td>
<td>1,240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Haven</td>
<td>1,026</td>
<td>1,026</td>
<td>1,026</td>
<td>1,026</td>
<td>1,026</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartford</td>
<td>1,243</td>
<td>1,243</td>
<td>1,243</td>
<td>1,243</td>
<td>1,243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New London</td>
<td>1,971</td>
<td>1,971</td>
<td>1,971</td>
<td>1,971</td>
<td>1,971</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Haven</td>
<td>1,240</td>
<td>1,240</td>
<td>1,240</td>
<td>1,240</td>
<td>1,240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>8,560</td>
<td>8,560</td>
<td>8,560</td>
<td>8,560</td>
<td>8,560</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Business Panics and Depressions

1825-1826; 1837; 1844-45; 1857, 1867; 1883-84; 1886-88, over silver, lack of confidence war with Spain.
CHURCH OF THE REDEEMER—
UNIVERSALIST, 686 MAIN ST.
Organized June 18, 1827.
This edifice is 68 feet in width by 116 feet in length, with a tower at southwest corner 104 feet in height. There are 172 pews on the floor and 36 in the galleries. Dedicated in the fall of 1860. Services 10:45 A.M.
Rev. John Coleman Adams, D.D., Pastor;
Almon Church, Charles G. Lincoln, Frank S. Carey, William L. Wright, Herbert E. Redden, Deacons; Ella G. Johnson, Clerk; Moses Mellen, Treasurer.
Sunday School—Charles G. Lincoln, Superintendent; F. S. Carey, Mrs. F. S. Carey, Miss Amelia Carpenter, Assist.; Miss Emma G. Fowler, Sec'y; E. G. Mellen, Asst. Sec'y; A. L. Brown, Treasurer; Teachers, 25; Scholars, 269; School, 12:15 P.M. Annual election, Dec.
Society.—Frank S. Carey, Charles G. Lincoln, Eugene S. Redden, Augustus L. Ellis, William Moors, Trustees; Frank G. Mellen, Clerk; Albert E. Risley, Treasurer. Annual meeting, fourth Monday in March. F. H. Lane, Organist.

GRACE CHAPEL—EPISCOPAL.
NEW PARK AVENUE.
Edifice consecrated Nov. 11, 1868.
Rev. Abram J. Holland, Minister in charge.
H. J. Blake, John Ferguson, H. Ludwig, C. Johnson, Sec'y, Theodore Boyington, Treasurer; J. Monks, Sec'y; H. W. Eimer, Treasurer. The meetings of the Parochial Committee are open to all members of the church. Services Sundays, 10:45 A.M. and 7 P.M. Fridays, 7:30 P.M. Annual meeting Tuesday before Easter.

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH,
135 CAPITOL AVE., COR. CLINTON STREET.
Organized November 6, 1851.
This second edifice was dedicated May 17th, 1870. The Church is built of Connecticut granite, with trimmings of Portland and Ohio stone. The building is 125 by 57 feet. The audience room of the Church is 85 by 60 feet. Services at 10:45 A.M., 7:30 P.M. Young People's meeting at 6:45 P.M.; 350 members.
Rev. W. W. Breckinridge, Pastor; Alexander Watson, A. D. Markham, Clerk; T. G. Fleming, James McGeechick, Robert Wright, Elders.
Sunday School.—Rev. W. W. Breckinridge, Supt.; F. E. Mullins, Sec'y; J. E. McGeechick, Treasurer; A. F. Saunders, Librarian; 400 volumes in library; Teachers, 18; Scholars, 150; School, 12:15 P.M.

CONN. ASSN. OF NEW JERUSALEM CHURCH.
Incorporated March 11, 1874.
Alfred Schoff, Norwich, Pres't; Charles M. Preston, New Haven, Sec'y; Geo. W. Bancroft, Hills- tow, Treasurer. Meets quarterly, at Hartford and New Haven. Annual meeting Feb. 22.
INDEX TO PHOTOGRAPHS

OF

613 BUSINESS MEN IN THE CITY OF HARTFORD.

This list contains 77 new faces that were not in last year's Directory.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Adams A. C.</th>
<th>Bennett Jus. H.</th>
<th>Burns W. J.</th>
<th>Cowles Frank</th>
<th>Erving Wm. A.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alchin Daniel</td>
<td>Benton H. C.</td>
<td>Burt C.R.</td>
<td>Cowlishaw H.</td>
<td>Eustace Wm.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alcherh J.A.</td>
<td>Bessem Ed. J.</td>
<td>Burt Chas. R.</td>
<td>Crockftrsty. Wm.</td>
<td>Few John R.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alcher John</td>
<td>Bessie Joseph L.</td>
<td>Burt Geo.</td>
<td>Crothers T.D.</td>
<td>Fnns Linnas F.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alcorn Hugh M.</td>
<td>Biesch Fred. W.</td>
<td>Burt L. W.</td>
<td>Crygier F. H.</td>
<td>Ferrandes G. W.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alcorn Rohn T.</td>
<td>Bill Albert C.</td>
<td>Cullen H.</td>
<td>Finlay James</td>
<td>Finley Wm.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen Albert L.</td>
<td>Bill Fred R.</td>
<td>614</td>
<td>Curtis G. W.</td>
<td>Fisk C. G.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen Arthur W.</td>
<td>Billings C. C.</td>
<td>701</td>
<td>Curtis E. P.</td>
<td>Fischer Habert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen Francis B.</td>
<td>Billings Fred C.</td>
<td>645</td>
<td>Cutler Ralph W.</td>
<td>Fischer Habert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen J. A. Jr.</td>
<td>Billings Harry E.</td>
<td>835</td>
<td>Compling C. A.</td>
<td>Fischer Habert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen L.S.</td>
<td>Birdsye A. J.</td>
<td>859</td>
<td>Compling James</td>
<td>Fischer Habert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen N. H.</td>
<td>Bissell R. M.</td>
<td>684</td>
<td>Compling C. A.</td>
<td>Fischer Habert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen R. B.</td>
<td>Blakes J. T. Jr.</td>
<td>718</td>
<td>Compling James</td>
<td>Fischer Habert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen W. B.</td>
<td>Blanchard G. G.</td>
<td>784</td>
<td>Compling James</td>
<td>Fischer Habert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen W. B.</td>
<td>Blass Edward</td>
<td>694</td>
<td>Compling James</td>
<td>Fischer Habert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anders A. E.</td>
<td>Blodgett Wm. H.</td>
<td>506</td>
<td>Compling James</td>
<td>Fischer Habert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews H. M.</td>
<td>Bloomer H. J.</td>
<td>508</td>
<td>Compling James</td>
<td>Fischer Habert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews M. A.</td>
<td>Boadman C. B.</td>
<td>677</td>
<td>Compling James</td>
<td>Fischer Habert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews W. S.</td>
<td>Bonas John L.</td>
<td>532</td>
<td>Compling James</td>
<td>Fischer Habert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andreau Chas. B.</td>
<td>Booth C. E.</td>
<td>727</td>
<td>Compling James</td>
<td>Fischer Habert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold Roy C.</td>
<td>Boottisick C. G.</td>
<td>689</td>
<td>Compling James</td>
<td>Fischer Habert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashwell Robt. B.</td>
<td>Bradly J. M.</td>
<td>706</td>
<td>Compling James</td>
<td>Fischer Habert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson Wm.</td>
<td>Brainard N. C.</td>
<td>605</td>
<td>Compling James</td>
<td>Fischer Habert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Babcock A. L.</td>
<td>Brainard L. B.</td>
<td>661</td>
<td>Compling James</td>
<td>Fischer Habert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachman A. C.</td>
<td>Brougham A. J.</td>
<td>155</td>
<td>Compling James</td>
<td>Fischer Habert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Backer Isma. J.</td>
<td>Brewer Alfred B.</td>
<td>744</td>
<td>Compling James</td>
<td>Fischer Habert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baldwin E. M.</td>
<td>Brewer Chas. S.</td>
<td>796</td>
<td>Compling James</td>
<td>Fischer Habert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baldwin S. R.</td>
<td>Brewer Leslie L.</td>
<td>209</td>
<td>Compling James</td>
<td>Fischer Habert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bancroft L. F.</td>
<td>Brewster Jas. H.</td>
<td>572</td>
<td>Compling James</td>
<td>Fischer Habert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbier L. B.</td>
<td>Brewster R. M.</td>
<td>583</td>
<td>Compling James</td>
<td>Fischer Habert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnett H. C.</td>
<td>Bridgeman Wm.</td>
<td>683</td>
<td>Compling James</td>
<td>Fischer Habert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnett H. C.</td>
<td>Brougham A. J.</td>
<td>766</td>
<td>Compling James</td>
<td>Fischer Habert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnett J. C.</td>
<td>Brougham A. J.</td>
<td>655</td>
<td>Compling James</td>
<td>Fischer Habert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrett Thomas</td>
<td>Brown A. B.</td>
<td>681</td>
<td>Compling James</td>
<td>Fischer Habert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrett W. F.</td>
<td>Brown Geo.</td>
<td>510</td>
<td>Compling James</td>
<td>Fischer Habert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrows W. F.</td>
<td>Brown Geo. A.</td>
<td>510</td>
<td>Compling James</td>
<td>Fischer Habert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrows Geo. W.</td>
<td>Brown Geo. B.</td>
<td>510</td>
<td>Compling James</td>
<td>Fischer Habert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartlett Fred W.</td>
<td>Brown R. E.</td>
<td>621</td>
<td>Compling James</td>
<td>Fischer Habert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartlett Geo.</td>
<td>Brown John D.</td>
<td>655</td>
<td>Compling James</td>
<td>Fischer Habert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barton M. H.</td>
<td>Bryan Perry S.</td>
<td>586</td>
<td>Compling James</td>
<td>Fischer Habert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baxter Wm. G.</td>
<td>Buellford M. J.</td>
<td>579</td>
<td>Compling James</td>
<td>Fischer Habert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach Harry L.</td>
<td>Bullock &amp; Wm.</td>
<td>727</td>
<td>Compling James</td>
<td>Fischer Habert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach Henry L.</td>
<td>Bullock M. G.</td>
<td>605</td>
<td>Compling James</td>
<td>Fischer Habert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beardsley C. I.</td>
<td>Bullock Geo.</td>
<td>655</td>
<td>Compling James</td>
<td>Fischer Habert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beardsley E. W.</td>
<td>Bull George S.</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>Compling James</td>
<td>Fischer Habert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bensley H. J.</td>
<td>Bullwittt J. S.</td>
<td>685</td>
<td>Compling James</td>
<td>Fischer Habert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beich Henry C.</td>
<td>Burrard H. L.</td>
<td>704</td>
<td>Compling James</td>
<td>Fischer Habert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beckley Rev. F.</td>
<td>Butts J. R.</td>
<td>549</td>
<td>Compling James</td>
<td>Fischer Habert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belden Fred. S.</td>
<td>Burch Geo. W.</td>
<td>671</td>
<td>Compling James</td>
<td>Fischer Habert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belden James S.</td>
<td>Burch Geo. W.</td>
<td>671</td>
<td>Compling James</td>
<td>Fischer Habert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beltman L.</td>
<td>Burnham E. F.</td>
<td>768</td>
<td>Covington Wm.</td>
<td>Covington Wm.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Date: Page 135
GEER'S HARTFORD CITY DIRECTORY.

C. E. PECK, PRES. & TREAS.  H. F. PECK, VICE-PRES.  B. M. HOLDEN, SECY

R. S. Peck & Co. Inc.

DESIGNERS OF GOOD PRINTING

PRODUCERS OF GOOD PRINTING

OUR IMPRINT

If you see a piece of printing worth while look for our imprint

28 High Street  Telephone, Charter 1175

GEORGE N. FINLAY  JAMES FINLAY  J. HERBERT FINLAY

Finlay Brothers, Inc., Printers
174 Pearl Street

Established 1875.
For The Year Ending

1416

GEEK'S HARTFORD CITY DIRECTORY.

CULLEN-ATKINSON CO.
E. A. Cullen, Vice-Pres.; G. M. Cullen, Sec'y & Trv. Directors—M. Cullen, E. A. Cullen, G. M. Cullen. See page 1027.

Cushman Chuck Company.

DANIEL & MASUR CLOTHING CO., Inc.

L. C. Daniels Grain Co.
Inc. July 11, 1917. Capital $20,000. 41 Walnut st. L. C. Daniels, Pres't & Sec'y; F. W. Arnold, Treas.
Directors—Leonard C. Daniels, Fred W. Arnold. Annual meeting, 2nd Wednesday, July. See page 1220.

Dart Marking Machine Company.

Des Jardins' Type Justifier Company.

L. F. Dettenborn Woodworking Co.

Drake & Phillips Grocery Co.

G. L. Dresser & Son, Inc.
Inc. March 6, 1911. Capital $50,000. 221 Sheldon st. C. H. Dresser, Pres't.

Dunham Hardware Company.

Dwyer Co.

Eagle Dry Goods Co.
Inc. Nov. 8, 1906. Capital $25,000. 11 Wells st. Elias Klotzlich, President.

Electric Supply & Equipment Co.
Inc. Dec. 16, 1904. Capital $100,000. 192 Albany st. Harvey E. Foushee, President.

Electric Vehicle Co.
Succeeded by the Columbia Motor Car Co.

Evarts Machine Co.

Evening Post Association.
H. O. Ney, V. Pres't; J. E. Dennis, Treas.

Farming River Power Company.
Organized June 2, 1893. Capital $150,000. Office 937 Main St. R. B. Mann, Pre't & Treas.; J. J. Kettle, Sec'y.

Finlay Bros., Inc.
Inc. Feb. 5, 1912. Capital $50,000. 174 Pearl st. James Finlay, Pre't, & Trv.; Geo. N. Finlay, Sec'y.

Linus T. Fenn Co.
Inc. Dec. 3, 1904. Established 1861. Capital $100,000. 710 Main St. Linus T. Fenn, President.
John R. Fenn, Treas.; S. E. P. Fenn, Sec'y. Directors—Linus T. Fenn, John E. Fenn, S. E. Fenn. Annual meeting 1st Monday in January.

Finisher Brothers, Inc.
Inc. Jan. 11, 1882. Capital $50,000. 174 Pearl st. James Finlay, Pre't, & Trv.; Geo. N. Finlay, Sec'y.

First Re-Insurance Co. of Hartford.
Inc. Nov. 13, 1912. Capital $200,000. 18 Asylum St. Carl Schindler, President.

George B. Fisher Company.
Directors—James H. Bremer, Clarkson N. Fowler, CHARLES H. LAWRENCE, G. BURGESS FISHER. Annual meeting 2nd Tuesday in November. See page 929.

Genealogy Group  Manchester Historical Society Page 137
## Internal-Revenue Service

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Office</th>
<th>Where born</th>
<th>Where appointed</th>
<th>Where employed</th>
<th>Compensation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>George E. Drake</td>
<td>Deputy collector</td>
<td>California</td>
<td>San Francisco</td>
<td>San Francisco</td>
<td>$1,300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William C. Davis</td>
<td>Collector</td>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>$1,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles A. Evans</td>
<td>Collector</td>
<td>Massachusetts</td>
<td>Boston</td>
<td>Boston</td>
<td>$1,200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert T. Fox</td>
<td>Collector</td>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>Richmond</td>
<td>Richmond</td>
<td>$1,400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur E. Gage</td>
<td>Collector</td>
<td>Indiana</td>
<td>Indianapolis</td>
<td>Indianapolis</td>
<td>$1,300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward H. Gates</td>
<td>Collector</td>
<td>Kentucky</td>
<td>Frankfort</td>
<td>Frankfort</td>
<td>$1,100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W. Hardy</td>
<td>Collector</td>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>Canton</td>
<td>Canton</td>
<td>$1,200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles H. Hunt</td>
<td>Collector</td>
<td>Maryland</td>
<td>Baltimore</td>
<td>Baltimore</td>
<td>$1,300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William H. Johnson</td>
<td>Collector</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>$1,200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John L. Jones</td>
<td>Collector</td>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
<td>Philadelphia</td>
<td>Philadelphia</td>
<td>$1,400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank H. Jones</td>
<td>Collector</td>
<td>Illinois</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td>$1,300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles W. Keating</td>
<td>Collector</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>$1,200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles A. Knight</td>
<td>Collector</td>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
<td>Philadelphia</td>
<td>Philadelphia</td>
<td>$1,400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W. King</td>
<td>Collector</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>$1,300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles A. King</td>
<td>Collector</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>$1,400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles A. Lamb</td>
<td>Collector</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>$1,200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles A. Land</td>
<td>Collector</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>$1,300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles A. Lang</td>
<td>Collector</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>$1,400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles A. Lawrence</td>
<td>Collector</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>$1,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles A. Lewis</td>
<td>Collector</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>$1,600</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Note: All salaries are in dollars.*
Genealogy Group

East Cemetery

Schuler, Helen Radtke, wife of Conrad, born 1860, died 1925.

Sonnksen, Caroline, born Nov. 14, 1858, died Aug. 14, 1907.

Wartley, James, born 1849, died 1914.


Wartley, Matilda, died Jan. 12, 1898, age 19 yrs.

Wartley, Mother

Scheibenpflug, Max F., died June 23, 1909, age 23 yrs.

Scheibenpflug, Emma Teichert, wife of Max F.

Scheibenpflug, Fred, born 1850, died 1913 (Father)

Horwath, John, died Dec. 28, 1899, age 33 yrs.

Horwath, Anna S., wife of John, died Dec. 6, 1925, age 58 yrs.

Horwath, Andrew, died June 28, 1900, age 1 mo. 4 days.

Finlay, James, died Jan. 5, 1897, age 52 yrs.

Finlay, Letitia Davidson, wife of James, died Aug. 5, 1919, age 74 yrs.

Finlay, Private James Millard, (123rd Ordinance Depot Co., U.S. Army), born Mar. 10, 1881, died Oct. 17, 1918 at Base Hospital, Camp MacArthur, Texas. (World War, Flag)

Keeney, Lewis, born 1851, died 1898.

Keeney, Emily Talcott, wife of Lewis, born 1831, died 1898.

Keeney, Jennie L., born 1865, died 1908.

Talcott, Lydia M., born 1837, died 1922.

Gray, Sadie A., daughter of Samuel & A. M., died Aug. 7, 1866, age 2 yrs. 3 mos.

Hutchison, James, born 1850, died 1929.

Hutchison, Jesse White, wife of James.

Paisley, Samuel F., born 1868, died 1913.

Paisley, Mary M., wife of Samuel F., born 1870, died 1917.

Hutchison, George J., died Apr. 12, 1897, age 3 weeks.

Hutchison, George S., born 1856, died 1926.

Turkington, John, born 1847, died 19--.

Turkington, Hannah Taite, wife of John, born 1845, died 1926.

Teggart, Robinson
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Field</th>
<th>Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Place of Death</strong></td>
<td>Texas State Board of Health</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Bureau of Vital Statistics</strong></td>
<td>Standard Certificate of Death</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Certificate No.</strong></td>
<td>3753 D.O.V.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Registration No.</strong></td>
<td>43677</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Full Name</strong></td>
<td>James M. Finlay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Sex</strong></td>
<td>Male</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Race</strong></td>
<td>White</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Color</strong></td>
<td>Single, never married, widowed, or divorced (saw the word single)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Date of Birth</strong></td>
<td>Oct. 17, 1898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Age</strong></td>
<td>35 years</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Birthplace</strong></td>
<td>Ireland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Name of Father</strong></td>
<td>Mrs. James Finlay (mother)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Name of Mother</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Medical Certificates**
- **Cause of Death:** Pneumonia, Lobar, acute, lower right and left lobes Type II
- **Contributory:**
  - (a) Yes, no. (b) Yes, no.

**Additional Information**
- **Place of Burial:** Base Hospital, Camp MacArthur
- **Date of Burial:** Oct. 17, 1918

**Witnesses**
- **Undertaker:** J. H. Hampton
- **Register:** W. T. Conley
James Millard Finlay

Find A Grave Index

Name James Millard Finlay
Event Type Burial
Event Date 1911
Event Place Manchester, Hartford, Connecticut, United States of America
Photograph Included Y
Birth Date 10 Mar 1881
Death Date 17 Oct 1911
Affiliate Record Identifier 67335185
Cemetery East Cemetery

CITING THIS RECORD

WILLIAM WILLARD

123RD
ORDNANCE DEPOT
UNITED STATES ARMY
BORN MAR. 10, 1881
DIED OCT. 17, 1918
IN BASE HOSPITAL
CAMP McARTHUR, TEXAS
IN GOD'S CARE.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Machinist Mate 1 Thomas Sumner Finnegan</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>December 15, 1894 in Vernon, Tolland, Connecticut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parents</td>
<td>Thomas Finnegan and Elizabeth Benson both from Ireland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Siblings</td>
<td>Sarah Finnegan, Ruth Finnegan, William G Finnegan, Dorothy Finnegan, Elizabeth Finnegan, Martha J Finnegan, Minnie Finnegan, Agnes M Finnegan, Herbert B Finnegan, James Finnegan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spouse</td>
<td>None</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children</td>
<td>None</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Residences</td>
<td>17 Ford St South Manchester, Hartford, Connecticut at the time of his enlistment</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Immigration</td>
<td>His parents and first 5 siblings immigrated to the US in 1886 or 1887</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schooling</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Work</td>
<td>Prior to his US Service he worked as a clerk for Aetna Life Insurance Company.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Draft Registration</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Military Service</td>
<td>He enlisted on May 11, 1917 at New Haven Connecticut as Seaman first class in the US Naval Reserve Force. He was originally assigned to Pelham Bay, New York then trained at Columbia University in New York before his assignment to the US Submarine Chaser #235. On January 15, 1918 he was promoted to Machinist Mate First Class. He embarked from New York and arrived at Key West, Florida, date not specified.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connecticut Soldiers WWI Documentation</td>
<td>115-60-06. 17 Ford St. South Manchester, CT US Naval Reserve Forces Recruiting Station, New Haven, CT, May 22, 1917. Age at entrance 22 years 3 months. Seaman, Headquarter 3 Naval District, New York, NY Oct 2, 1917 to November 1, 1917; Section Base 6 Brooklyn, NY November 1, 1917 to November 20, 1917; Naval Training Camp Pelham Bay Park NY, November 20, 1917 to December 11, 1917; USS Granite State December 11, 1917 to January 16, 1918; USS Sub Chaser 235 January 16, 1918 to September 1, 1918; USS Solace September 1, 1918 to Sept 2, 1918. Seaman 235 days; Machinist Mate 2nd class 233 days. Died September 2, 1918 USS Solace</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Religion</strong></td>
<td>Protestant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Death</strong></td>
<td>He died on September 2, 1918 as a result of severe burns from an explosion. He was treated on the hospital ship, USS Solace in Norfolk, VA from September 1 to September 2, 1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Burial</strong></td>
<td>South Methodist Church In East Cemetery, Manchester, Hartford, Connecticut in Section Old E, Division 4, Lot No. 3 on 9/9/1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Interesting findings</strong></td>
<td>Prior to enlistment Thomas had some experience in engineering. He could ride a horse, handle a team, drive an automobile and ride a motorcycle, but was not a good swimmer. He was 5’11” tall and weighed about 165 lbs. He belonged to the City Club of Manchester. His sister, Agnes provided significant information for his State of Connecticut Military Service Record.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Twelfth Census of the United States

### Schedule No. 1 - Population

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Personal Description</th>
<th>Male/Female</th>
<th>Value</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
<th>Religion</th>
<th>Color</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>State or Territory</th>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Plot Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>Head</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>1000</td>
<td>England</td>
<td>Christian</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>New Hampshire</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>700</td>
<td>England</td>
<td>Christian</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>New Hampshire</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>United States</td>
<td>Catholic</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Massachusetts</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>United States</td>
<td>Catholic</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Massachusetts</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note: The table continues with similar entries for other individuals in the household.
### State of Connecticut

#### MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Compiled by the Department of Historical Records of the Connecticut State Council of Defense, State Library, Hartford, where it will be filed, as a permanent memorial of the deeds of Connecticut soldiers and sailors in the service of the federal, state and allied governments during American participation in the World War.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name in full</th>
<th>Thomas</th>
<th>Sumner</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Date of birth</td>
<td>December 15, 1894</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place of birth</td>
<td>Vermont, Hilland, Conn., U.S.A.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name of father</td>
<td>Thomas Sumner</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birthplace</td>
<td>Ireland</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maiden name of mother</td>
<td>Elizabeth Benson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birthplace</td>
<td>Ireland</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Citizen</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>voter</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church</td>
<td>Protestant</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Married</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>At</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Born</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>At</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name of children</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Born</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>At</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fraternal Orders</td>
<td>Sons of Veterans of Manchester</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Previous military service or training</td>
<td>None</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occupation before entry into the service</td>
<td>Clerk, Actua Life Ins. Co.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Residence before entry into the service</td>
<td>11 Ford St., St. Manchester, Hartford</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother's Present home address</td>
<td>11 Ford St., St. Manchester, Hartford, Conn.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
WAR RECORD

Enlisted and enlisted on May 11, 1917, at New Haven, Conn., as a N.C. Seaman.

Enlisted in the U.S. N.R.F. (Reserve, Navy, Marine, etc.) section of the Naval Reserve Force (regular Army, National Guard, Horse Guard, National Army, Navy, Naval Reserve, or Marine Corps).

Assigned originally to Pelham Bay, N.Y.,

Identification number.

Transferred originally to Columbia University, N.Y.

Transferred to:

Company Regiment Division Ship Date New Location

U.S. Submarine Chaser X-35

Promoted:

From (rank) to (rank) Date

1st Seaman 1st Deck Mate 11/15/18

Embarked from New York on (ship) and arrived at. Roy West, N.C.

Proceeded from to (date)

From (date) to (date)

Trained or stationed abroad:

Country Place From (date) to (date)

NOTE: Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.
WAR RECORD

First went into action: ____________________________ (date) ____________________________ (place)

Participated in the following engagements: ____________________________________________

________________________________________________________________________________

Cited, decorated, or otherwise honored for distinguished services (give circumstantial account of exploits, including dates and places where performed, also by whom and in what manner the honors were bestowed):

________________________________________________________________________________

11/18 - Died as result of severe burns from explosion.

Killed in action, killed by accident, died of wounds, died of disease, wounded, gassed, shell-shocked, taken prisoner:

Nature of casualty: ____________________________ Place: ____________________________

Date: ____________________________ Severely burned: ____________________________

________________________________________________________________________________

Under medical care:

Name of hospital: ____________________________ Location: ____________________________

From (date): ____________________________ to (date): ____________________________


________________________________________________________________________________

Permanently disabled (through loss of limb, eyesight, etc.): ____________________________ (specify disability)

Arrived at: ____________________________ (American port) on (ship) (date) (from)

Discharged from service at: ____________________________ (place) (date)

as a: ____________________________

RETURN TO CIVIL LIFE

Occupation after the war:

If a change of occupation was occasioned by reason of disability acquired in the service, describe the process of re-education and re-employment, and indicate the agencies or individuals chiefly instrumental in furnishing the new occupations:

________________________________________________________________________________

________________________________________________________________________________

NOTE: — Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

What was your attitude toward military service in general and toward your call in particular?

What were the effects of camp experiences in the United States upon yourself — mental and physical?

What were the effects upon yourself of your overseas experience, either in the army or navy or in camp in France or in England?

If you took part in the fighting, what impressions were made upon you by this experience?

What has been the effect of all these experiences as contrasted with your state of mind before the war?

Photographs — If possible enclose one taken before entering the service and one taken afterwards in uniform, both signed and dated.

Additional data

Signed at: ______________________ on: ______________________

(date) (date)

(full name) (rank) (Branch of service)

The information contained in this record, unless otherwise indicated, was obtained from the following persons or sources:

[Signature]

[Address]
State of Connecticut.

1917

By direction of an act of the Legislature of Connecticut, approved February 7th, 1917, I am required to procure certain information relative to the resources of the State. I therefore call upon you to answer the following questions.

MARCUS H. HOLCOMB,
Governor.

TOWN or CITY

116

DATE

FEB 2-9 1917

FULL NAME

INSURANCE CLERK

POST OFFICE ADDRESS

11 Ford Street

1. What is your present Trade, Occupation or Profession? Insurance Clerk

2. Have you experience in any other Trade, Occupation or Profession? Engineering

3. What is your Age? 29

Height? 5' 11" Weight? 160

4. Are you Married? Single or Widower? Single

5. How many persons are dependent on you for support?

6. Are you a citizen of the United States? Yes

7. If not a citizen of the United States, have you taken out your first papers?

8. If not a citizen of the United States, what is your nationality?

9. Have you ever done any Military or Naval Service in this or any other Country? 20

Where? New York

How Long? 20

What Branch? Rank?

10. Have you any serious physical disability? Yes If so, name it.


I hereby certify that I have personally interviewed the above mentioned person and that the answers to the questions enumerated are as he gave them to me.

[Signature]
Military Census Agent.
FINKELSTEIN, Samuel, seaman, second class, United States Naval Reserve Force.
Enlisted: New York, N. Y., April 12, 1918.
Cause: Drowned.
Next of kin: Father, Abraham Finkelstein, 60 Second Street, New York.

FINLAYSON, Albert Alexander, seaman, second class, United States Navy.
Enlisted: Omaha, Nebr., December 13, 1917.
Died: Naval station, Great Lakes, Ill., February 10, 1918.
Cause: Diphtheria.
Next of kin: Sister, Edith Finlayson, 4028 Stewart Street, Omaha, Nebr.

FINNEGAN, John Michael, chief boatswain's mate, United States Naval Reserve Force.
Enlisted: Philadelphia, Pa., February 27, 1918.
Died: Naval hospital, Cape May, N. J., October 1, 1918.
Cause: Influenza.
Next of kin: Mother, Mary Finnegan, 878 North Tunney Street, Philadelphia.

FINNEGAN, Thomas, machinist's mate, first class, United States Naval Reserve Force.
Died: U. S. S. Solace, September 2, 1918.
Cause: Burns.
Next of kin: Mother, Elizabeth Finnegan, 17 Fort Street, South Manchester, Conn.

FIRNETT, Peter Joseph, fireman, third class, United States Naval Reserve Force.
Enlisted: Minneapolis, Minn., July 24, 1918.
Died: Naval hospital, Great Lakes, Ill., September 27, 1918.
Cause: Influenza.
Next of kin: Mother, Anna Firnett, 29 West Acker Street, St. Paul, Minn.

FISCHER, Charles John, coxswain, United States Navy.
Died: S. S. Vacoa, April 25, 1917.
Cause: Lost life in sinking of vessel.
Next of kin: Father, Roman Fischer, 2247 West Somerset Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

FISCHER, Ernest, apprentice seaman, United States Naval Reserve Force.
Died: Naval hospital, Pelham Bay Park, N. Y., October 10, 1918.
Cause: Pneumonia, broncho.
Next of kin: Aunt, Christiana Stahl, 224 McDougall Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

FISCHER, Henry George, seaman, second class, United States Naval Reserve Force.
Died: At home October 17, 1918.
Cause: Pneumonia.
Next of kin: Mother, Josephine Fischer, 55 Roosevelt Avenue, Troy, N. Y.

FISCHER, Walter Henry, coxswain, United States Navy.
Cause: Drowned.
Next of kin: Father, Henry J. Fischer, 2515 Cortland Street, Chicago, Ill.
Lot No. 3  
Division: 4  
Section: OLD E  
Cemetery: EAST  
Date of Sale: 03/11/1882  
Purchase Price: $6.00  
Type: Burial Lot  
No. of Spaces: 0  
Paid In Full: Yes  

Owner: THOMAS FINNEGAN  
MANCHESTER, CT 06040  

Co-Owner:  

Plot SQF: 1,326  
SURROUNDING AREA:  
N-BOUND: PLOT EAST-OLD E-4-11  
S-BOUND: ROAD  
W-BOUND: PLOT EAST-OLD E-4-2  
E-BOUND: PLOT EAST-OLD E-4-4  

Interment Information  
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Grave Space</th>
<th>Deceased Name</th>
<th>Date of Death</th>
<th>Date of Interment</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>THOMAS FINNEGAN</td>
<td>08/16/1913</td>
<td>08/16/1913</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>ELIZABETH FINNEGAN</td>
<td>04/01/1945</td>
<td>04/03/1945</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>THOMAS S FINNEGAN</td>
<td>09/02/1913</td>
<td>09/06/1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>HERBERT BENSON FINNEGAN</td>
<td>01/23/1892</td>
<td>01/29/1892</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>MINNIE (baby) FINNEGAN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
THOMAS S. FINNEGAN
U.S. N.R.F.
1834—1919
### Finnegan, William

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Private William Finnegan</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>November 28, 1896 in South Manchester, Connecticut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parents</td>
<td>James Finnegan and Annie McVeigh both from Ireland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Siblings</td>
<td>Mary E Finnegan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Annie M Finnegan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Selina Finnegan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James Finnegan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Raymond Finnegan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Olive Finnegan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Marjorie Finnegan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spouse</td>
<td>None</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children</td>
<td>None</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Residences</td>
<td>105 Birch St South Manchester, Hartford, Connecticut at the time of his enlistment</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Immigration</td>
<td>His parents immigrated to the US respectively in 1889 and 1892</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schooling</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Work</td>
<td>Prior to his US Service he was a clerk for James C Robinson at 511 Main St, South Manchester, CT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Draft Registration</td>
<td>June 5, 1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Military Service</td>
<td>He was inducted into service on August 27, 1918 at East Hartford, CT as a Private in the Medical Corps. He trained at Base Hospital 127, Camp McClellan, Alabama from August 27, 1918 to October 21, 1918. Information on his service and death was obtained from his father, James.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connecticut Soldiers WWI Documentation</td>
<td>3,033,354. White 105 Birch St. South Manchester, CT Inducted National Army LB 1 Hartford, CT August 26, 1918. Born in Manchester, CT November 28, 1896. Company 3 Replacement Group Medical Department, Camp Greenleaf, GA to September 7, 1918; Base Hospital 127 Camp McClellan to death. Private. Died of Lobar pneumonia October 21, 1918. Notified Mr. James Finnegan, father, 105 Birch St South Manchester, CT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religion</td>
<td>Episcopal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Death</td>
<td>He died of pneumonia following Spanish Influenza at Camp McClellan, Alabama on October 21, 1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burial</td>
<td>St Mary’s Episcopal Church In East Cemetery, Manchester, Hartford, Connecticut in Section HPRIME, Division 1, Lot No 42 on 10/29/1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interesting findings</td>
<td>William was of medium build with blue eyes and light brown hair.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
State of Connecticut

MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Compiled by the Department of Historical Records of the Connecticut State Council of Defense, State Library, Hartford, where it will be filed, as a permanent memorial of the deeds of Connecticut soldiers and sailors in the service of the federal, state and allied governments during American participation in the World War.

Name in full: Finnegan William

Date of birth: November 1876

Place of birth: Manchester, Conn. U.S.A.

Name of father: James Finnegan

Maiden name of mother: Annie

Are you White, Colored, Indian or Mongolian? White

Citizen? Yes

Married? No

To: ( maiden name) Born at

Children: Born at

Fraternal Orders: No

Previous military service or training: No

Occupation before entry into the service: Black

Employer: James Robinson

Residence before entry into the service: W.S. Birch, South Manchester, Hartford

Present home address: 106 Birch St., South Manchester, Conn.

Note: This Questionnaire should be completed as far as possible with such information as can be furnished at once, and returned with photographs and additional notes or letters, if available, to Department of Historical Records, State Library, Hartford, Conn.
WAR RECORD

Inducted into service on Aug. 27, 1918, at East Hartford, Conn., as a Pvt.

in the Med. Corps section of the National Army (medic, artillery, aviation, etc.)

Assigned originally to (company) (regiment) (division)

or (stop) (place)

Trained or stationed before going to Europe:

School, camp, station, ship From (date) to (date)

Base Hos. 127, Camp McClellan, Ala. 8/27/18 10/21/18

Transferred to:

Company Regiment Division Ship Date New Location

Promoted:

From (rank) to (rank) Date

Embarked from (port) on (ship) and arrived at (place) (date) (foreign port) (date)

Proceeded from to (date)

From to (date)

From to (date)

Trained or stationed abroad:

Country Place From (date) to (date)

NOTE: Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.
WAR RECORD

First went into action: ___________________________ (date) ___________________________ (place)

Participated in the following engagements:

____________________________________________________________________________________
____________________________________________________________________________________
____________________________________________________________________________________

Cited, decorated, or otherwise honored for distinguished services (give circumstantial accounts of exploits, including dates and places where performed, also by whom and in what manner the honors were bestowed):

____________________________________________________________________________________
____________________________________________________________________________________
____________________________________________________________________________________

Killed in action, killed by accident, died of wounds, died of disease, wounded, gassed, shell-shocked, taken prisoner:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Nature of casualty</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Camp McClellan</td>
<td>Oct 8, 1918</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Under medical care:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of hospital</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>From (date) to (date)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Permanently disabled (through loss of limb, eyesight, etc.): ___________________________ (specify disability)

Arrived at: ___________________________ (American port) on ___________________________ (ship)

Discharged from service at: ___________________________ (place) ___________________________ (date)

as a ___________________________ (rank)

RETURN TO CIVIL LIFE

Occupation after the war:

If a change of occupation was occasioned by reason of disability acquired in the service, describe the process of re-education and readjustment, and indicate the agencies or individuals chiefly instrumental in furnishing the new occupations:

____________________________________________________________________________________
____________________________________________________________________________________
____________________________________________________________________________________
____________________________________________________________________________________
____________________________________________________________________________________
____________________________________________________________________________________

NOTE: — Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

What was your attitude toward military service in general and toward your call in particular?

What were the effects of camp experiences in the United States upon yourself — mental and physical?

What were the effects upon yourself of your overseas experience, either in the army or navy or in camp in France or in England?

If you took part in the fighting, what impressions were made upon you by this experience?

What has been the effect of all these experiences as contrasted with your state of mind before the war?

Photographs — If possible enclose one taken before entering the service and one taken afterwards in uniform, both signed and dated.

Additional data.

Signed at ______________________ on ______________________ 1

________________________
(place) (date)

________________________
(full name) (rank) (branch of service)

The information contained in this record, unless otherwise indicated, was obtained from the following persons or sources:

Wm. Finnegan — Father.
East Cemetery

Allen, Mary A. Barns, wife of Walter A., born 1867, died 1932.
Finnegan, Annie McVeigh, wife of James, born 1872, died 1916.
Finnegan, William, (U.S. Army), born 1899, died 1918. (World War, Flag)
Atwood, Emma F. Downing, wife of Orion J., born 1855, died 1918.
Muldoon, Robert, born 1857, died 1921.
Muldoon, Margaret McCann, wife of Robert, born 1857, died 1925.

[Blank line]

Y , William, born 1879, died 1924.} (No headstones
Y , Jennie M.

[Blank line]

Robinson, Lillian Fowler, wife of Henry, born 1855, died 1924.
Johnston, George, born 1861, died 1929.
Johnston, Letitia J., wife of George, born 1868.
Johnston, James, born 1872, died 1918.
Hansen, Christian S., born 1856, died 1919.
Smith, John, born 1852, died 1891.
Smith, Susan Smith McCann, wife of John, born 1863, died 1917.
Smith, James, McCann, born 1857, died 1922.
Harrison, James, born 1863, died 1930.
Harrison, Rachel Patton, wife of James, born 1863, died 1918.
Bieber, Frederick H., born 1886, died 1917.
Mrozek, Katie Schuetz, wife of John, born May 12, 1896, died Sept.
30, 1918.
Kottke, Daniel E., born 1860, died 1930.
Runde, Eva , born 1844, died 1926.
Runde, Louise E., wife of Frederick, born 1824, died 1918.
Jacobson, John, born 1845, died 1918.
Jacobson, Annie M. Gustofson, wife of John, born 1849, died 1926.
Jacobson, Ernest David, born 1887, died 1919.
Atamian, Paul W., born Oct. 19, 1921, died Sept. 16, 1922.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Grave Space</th>
<th>Deceased Name</th>
<th>Date of Death</th>
<th>Date of Intermont</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>ANNIE MAUD FINNEGAN</td>
<td>11/19/1950</td>
<td>11/19/1950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>WILLIAM FINNEGAN</td>
<td>10/21/1918</td>
<td>10/22/1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>ANNIE FINNEGAN</td>
<td>05/13/1916</td>
<td>05/16/1916</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>JAMES FINNEGAN</td>
<td>10/15/1938</td>
<td>10/15/1938</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>LILLIAN L FINNEGAN</td>
<td>03/30/1974</td>
<td>04/02/1974</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>MARJORIE EAGLESON</td>
<td>07/11/1993</td>
<td>07/14/1993</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>WILLIAM J (POP) EAGLESON</td>
<td>08/10/1976</td>
<td>08/12/1976</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Frost, Harry

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Sergeant Harry Frost</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>June 15, 1892, Glastonbury, Connecticut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parents</td>
<td>Olin H Frost and Christine J Hansen both of Denmark</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Siblings</td>
<td>Elizabeth Frost, Ella Frost, Anna Frost, Harriet Frost, Lawrence Frost</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spouse</td>
<td>None</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children</td>
<td>None</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Residences</td>
<td>64 Russ St Hartford, Connecticut at the time of his draft registration</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Immigration</td>
<td>His parents immigrated in 1871 and 1873 respectively</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schooling</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Work</td>
<td>Prior to his US Service he was a travelling salesman for Williams and Carleton Co. 206 State St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Draft Registration</td>
<td>June 5, 1917</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Military Service</td>
<td>He enlisted into service in June, 1917 at Hartford, CT as a clerk in the Medical Corps of the National Army. He was at Fort Ethan Allen from August 11, 1917 to October 3, 1917; and at Camp Hancock from October 5, 1917 to October 14, 1918. He was originally a Private 1st class and was promoted to Sergeant in September, 1918. Information on his service and death was obtained from his mother, Mrs Olin H Frost.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connecticut Soldiers WWI Documentation</td>
<td>1,262,866, White RFD Box 25, Glastonbury, CT Enlisted in Enlisted Reserve Corps, Hartford, CT June 30, 1917. Born in Glastonbury, CT 25 years old. Medical Department Camp Hancock, GA to death. Private 1st class January 5, 1918; Sergeant September 20, 1918. Died of lobar pneumonia October 14, 1918. Notified Ole H Frost, father, Glastonbury, CT.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religion</td>
<td>Episcopal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Death</td>
<td>He died of pneumonia following influenza at Base Hospital in Augusta, GA on October 14, 1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burial</td>
<td>In East Cemetery, Manchester, Hartford, Connecticut in Section IV(4), Division 5, Lot No 58 on 10/18/1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interesting findings</td>
<td>Harry was of medium build with blue eyes and light hair. He belonged to the knights of Pytheas</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Ole Frost

United States Census, 1900

Name: Ole Frost
Event Type: Census
Event Year: 1900
Event Place: Gastonbury township, Hartford, Connecticut, United States
Gender: Male
Age: 51
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Race (Original): W
Relationship to Head of Household: Head
Years Married: 21
Birth Date: Jun 1849
Birthplace: Denmark
Marriage Year (Estimated): 1879
Immigration Year: 1871
Father's Birthplace: Denmark
Mother's Birthplace: Denmark

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>HOUSEHOLD</th>
<th>ROLE</th>
<th>GENDER</th>
<th>AGE</th>
<th>BIRTHPLACE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ole Frost</td>
<td>Head</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>Denmark</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Christiania Frost</strong> Christiania Frost</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>Denmark</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Ella Frost</strong> Ella Frost</td>
<td>Daughter F</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Connecticut</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Elizabeth Frost</strong> Elizabeth Frost</td>
<td>Daughter F</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Connecticut</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Anna Frost</strong> Anna Frost</td>
<td>Daughter F</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>Connecticut</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Harriet Frost</strong> Harriet Frost</td>
<td>Daughter F</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Connecticut</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Harry Frost</strong> Harry Frost</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Connecticut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Lawrence Frost</strong> Lawrence Frost</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Connecticut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Herman Endru</strong> Herman Endru</td>
<td>Boarder</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>Connecticut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Location</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Sex</td>
<td>Age</td>
<td>Race</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Notes

- The table contains information about the population of the Twelfth Census of the United States. It includes details such as names, sex, age, race, nativity, occupation, and other details.
- The data is organized by location, with each entry providing specific information about the individual or household.
- The table is a key resource for genealogical research, providing insights into the demographics and social structures of the time.
### Ole H Frost

United States Census, 1910

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Ole H Frost</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Event Type</td>
<td>Census</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Event Date</td>
<td>1910</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Event Place</td>
<td>Glastonbury, Hartford, Connecticut, United States</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gender</td>
<td>Male</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marital Status</td>
<td>Married</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Race</td>
<td>White</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Race (Original)</td>
<td>White</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Relationship to Head of Household</td>
<td>Head</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Relationship to Head of Household (Original)</td>
<td>Head</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birth Year (Estimated)</td>
<td>1850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birthplace</td>
<td>Denmark</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Immigration Year</td>
<td>1870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father's Birthplace</td>
<td>Denmark</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother's Birthplace</td>
<td>Denmark</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheet Letter</td>
<td>B</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheet Number</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>HOUSEHOLD</th>
<th>ROLE</th>
<th>GENDER</th>
<th>AGE</th>
<th>BIRTHPLACE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ole H Frost</td>
<td>Head</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>Denmark</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Christian J Frost</strong> Christian J Frost</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>Denmark</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Elizabeth A Frost</strong> Elizabeth A Frost</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Connecticut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Anna L Frost</strong> Anna L Frost</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Connecticut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Hattie Frost</strong> Hattie Frost</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Connecticut</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
WAR RECORD

First went into action: ____________________________ (date) ____________________________ (place)

Participated in the following engagements:

____________________________________________________________________________________

Cited, decorated, or otherwise honored for distinguished services (give circumstantial accounts of exploits, including dates and places where performed, also by whom and in what manner the honors were bestowed):

____________________________________________________________________________________

Killed in action, killed by accident, died of wounds, died of disease, wounded, gassed, shell-shocked, taken prisoner:

Nature of casualty __________ Place ____________________________ Date ____________________________

Scurvy, typhus, meningitis, influenza, pneumonia, etc. ____________ Augusta, Ga. ____________ Died Oct 11, 1918

Under medical care:

Name of hospital ____________________________ Location ____________________________ From (date) ____________________________ to (date) ____________________________

Base Hospital ____________ Augusta, Ga. ____________ Oct 4, 1918 ____________ Oct 14, 1918

Permanently disabled (through loss of limb, eyesight, etc.): ____________________________ (specify disability)

Arrived at ____________________________ On ____________________________ (American port) ____________________________ On (ship) ____________________________ (date) ____________________________ (time)

Discharged from service at ____________________________ (Here) ____________________________ (date)

as a ____________________________ (rank)

RETURN TO CIVIL LIFE

Occupation after the war: ____________________________

If a change of occupation was occasioned by reason of disability acquired in the service, describe the process of re-education and readjustment, and indicate the agencies or individuals chiefly instrumental in furnishing the new occupations:

____________________________________________________________________________________

____________________________________________________________________________________

____________________________________________________________________________________

____________________________________________________________________________________

NOTE: — Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.
WAR RECORD

Inducted into service or enlisted on June 1917, St. Hartford, Conn.

(Place) as a (Rank) in the Medical Corps (Infantry, artillery, aviation, etc.) section of the National Army.

Identification number 2-2-186.

Assigned originally to Base Hospital Detachment (Company) (Regiment) (Division).

Trained or stationed before going to Europe:

School, camp, station, ship From (date) to (date)

Camp Hancock Oct 5, 1917 Oct 14, 1918]

Transferred to:

Company Regiment Division Ship Date New Location

Promoted:

From (Rank) to (Rank) Date

[Handwritten: 1st Class Private Sergeant Sept 1918]

Embarked from (port) on (ship) and arrived at (port) on (date). Proceeded from (port) to (port) (date). From (port) to (port) (date).

Trained or stationed abroad:

Country Place From (date) to (date)

[Handwritten]

NOTE: Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.
Compiled by the Department of Historical Records of the Connecticut State Council of Defense, State Library, Hartford, where it will be filed, as a permanent memorial of the deeds of Connecticut soldiers and sailors in the service of the federal, state and allied governments during American participation in the World War.

Name in full: Frock, Harry Allen

Date of birth: June 1st, 1892

Place of birth: Glastonbury, Hartford, Conn.

Name of father: Allen F. Frost

Maiden name of mother: Christine J. Hanard

Are you White, Colored, Indian or Mongolian? White

Citizen: Yes

Married: Yes

Children: 1 at

Fraternity Orders: Knights of Pythias

Previous military service or training: None

Occupation before entry into the service: Saloonman

Employer: The Williams & Chilton Co.

Residence before entry into the service: 644 Main St., Hartford, Hartford

Present home address: Mrs. Olin H. Frost, Glastonbury, R. D. 1

From Mrs. Olin H. Frost

Glastonbury, Ct. R. D. 1
1768 REGISTRATION CARD

[Handwritten text on the card is difficult to read but includes dates, places, and signatures, indicating a registration or registration-related form.]

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

[Handwritten text on the form includes details such as name, address, profession, and signature of the registrar, indicating a legal or official document.]

The text is related to genealogy, indicating it might be a historical record or a register from a historical society.
**Town of Manchester**

**Plot Card**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Lot No.</th>
<th>58</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Division</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Section</td>
<td>IV(4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cemetery</td>
<td>EAST</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- **Date of Sale:** 06/27/1962
- **Purchase Price:** $22.75
- **Type:** Burial Lot
- **No. of Spaces:** 0
- **Paid in Full:** Yes

**Owner:**

O. H. FROST

**MANCHESTER, CT 06040-**

- **Plot SGFT:336**
  - **SURROUNDING AREA:**
    - **N-BOUND:** PLOT EAST-IV(4)-5-105
    - **S-BOUND:** PLOT EAST-IV(4)-5-51
    - **W-BOUND:** ROAD
    - **E-BOUND:** PLOT EAST-IV(4)-5-113

---

**Interment Information**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Grave Space</th>
<th>Deceased Name</th>
<th>Date of Death</th>
<th>Date of Interment</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>CHRISTINA FROST</td>
<td>06/14/1934</td>
<td>08/10/1934</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>ANNA L BROCK</td>
<td>05/19/1974</td>
<td>05/21/1974</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>TRACY F BROCK</td>
<td>02/11/1981</td>
<td>02/14/1981</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>ELIZABETH ANNA FROST</td>
<td>08/09/1981</td>
<td>08/17/1981</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>HARRY O FROST</td>
<td>10/14/1918</td>
<td>10/18/1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>RATTIE FROST</td>
<td>10/03/1958</td>
<td>10/06/1958</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>LAWRENCE H FROST</td>
<td>06/20/1940</td>
<td>06/23/1940</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>OLE H FROST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Giovanni (John) Gilardi</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>-------------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>1896, MonteFlavio, Italy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parents</td>
<td>unknown</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Siblings</td>
<td>unknown</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spouse</td>
<td>None</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children</td>
<td>None</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Residences</td>
<td>16 Clinton St South Manchester, Hartford, Connecticut at the time of his enlistment</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Immigration</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schooling</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Work</td>
<td>Prior to his US Service he worked as a laborer at Cheney Mills</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Draft Registration</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Military Service</td>
<td>3,157,582. White</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>16 Clinton St.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>South Manchester, CT</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Inducted National Army LB 1 East Hartford, CT July 24, 1918.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Born in Monte Flavio, Italy. 23 years old.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>He was inducted on July 25, 1918 at East Hartford, CT as a Private in the Infantry section of the National Guard. He was assigned to 30 Company 8 Training Battalion 151st Depot Brigade Camp Devens MA to Aug 1, 1918; Company B 74 Infantry to September 6, 1918; Company K 3 Development Battalion Camp Devens, MA to death. Private. Died of pneumonia following Spanish Influenza September 29, 1918. Notified Fredrick Medinchia, friend, 16 Clinton St South Manchester, CT</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religion</td>
<td>Catholic</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Death</td>
<td>Died of pneumonia following influenza September 29, 1918.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burial</td>
<td>In St James Catholic Cemetery, Manchester, Hartford, Connecticut</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interesting findings</td>
<td>.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No.</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Age</td>
<td>Sex</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----</td>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>731</td>
<td>George Towsley</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>732</td>
<td>John Towsley</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>733</td>
<td>Sarah Towsley</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>734</td>
<td>George Towsley Jr.</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>735</td>
<td>John Towsley Jr.</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>736</td>
<td>Sarah Towsley Jr.</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>F</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

State of Connecticut
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Compiled by the Department of Historical Records of the Connecticut State Council of Defense, State Library, Hartford, where it will be filed, as a permanent memorial of the deeds of Connecticut soldiers and sailors in the service of the federal, state and allied governments during American participation in the World War.

Name in full: Gilardi, John (Giovanni)

Date of birth: 1896 (?)

Place of birth: Montefiori, Italy

Name of father: Gilardi

Maiden name of mother: Gilardi

Birthplace: Italy

Birthplace: Italy

Are you White, Colored, Indian or Mongolian? White

Citizen: No

Voter: No

Church: Catholic

Married: No

At

To:

Children:

Born at

Born at

Born at

Fraternal Orders:

Previous military service or training: None

Occupation before entry into the service: Laborer

Employer: Cheney Mills

Residence before entry into the service: 16 Clinton, So. Manchester, Hartford

Present home address: Released in service, Camp Devens
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

What was your attitude toward military service in general and toward your call in particular?

__________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________

What were the effects of camp experiences in the United States upon yourself — mental and physical?

__________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________

What were the effects upon yourself of your overseas experience, either in the army or navy or in camp in France or in England?

__________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________

If you took part in the fighting, what impressions were made upon you by this experience?

__________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________

What has been the effect of all these experiences as contrasted with your state of mind before the war?

__________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________

Photographs — If possible enclose one taken before entering the service and one taken afterwards in uniform, both signed and dated.

________________________________________________________________________

Additional data

__________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________

Signed at:  So. Manchester, Conn. on July 8, 1919

J. Raimondo, 16 Clinton St., So. Manchester, Conn.

(Signature)

(The place of residence)

(The number of service)

The information contained in this record, unless otherwise indicated, was obtained from the following persons or sources:

__________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________
WAR RECORD

First went into action (date)

Participated in the following engagements:

Cited, decorated, or otherwise honored for distinguished services (give circumstantial accounts of exploits, including dates and places where performed, also by whom and in what manner the honors were bestowed):

Killed in action, killed by accident, died of wounds, died of disease, wounded, gassed, shell-shocked, taken prisoner:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Nature of casualty</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Influenza</td>
<td>Camp Revese</td>
<td>Oct. 29, 1915</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Under medical care:

Name of hospital | Location | From (date) to (date)
-----------------|----------|---------------------
Camp Revese      |          |                     

Permanently disabled (through loss of limb, eyesight, etc.) (specify disability)

Arrived at (American port) on (day) (date) (from)

Discharged from service at (place) (date) (date)

as a

RETURN TO CIVIL LIFE

Occupation after the war

If a change of occupation was occasioned by reason of disability acquired in the service, describe the process of re-education and readjustment, and indicate the agencies or individuals chiefly instrumental in furnishing the new occupations:

NOTE: Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheets of paper and enclose with this record.
WAR RECORD

Inducted into service or enlisted on July 25, 1918, at New London, Conn., as a Private in the Infantry section of the National Army (Regular Army, National Guard, Reserve Corps, United States Navy, Marine Corps). Identification number 15707.


Transferred to:

Company Regiment Division Date New Location

Promoted:

From (rank) to (rank) Date

Embarred from (ship) on (date) and arrived at (ship) (date).

Proceeded from (place) to (place) (date).

Trained or stationed abroad:

Country Place From (date) to (date)

NOTE: Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Giovanni Gilardi</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Death Date</td>
<td>29 Sep 1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cemetery</td>
<td>Saint James Cemetery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burial or Cremation Place</td>
<td>Manchester, Hartford County, Connecticut, USA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Has Bio?</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Source Information:**

**Description:**
This database contains an index to cemetery and burial details posted on Find A Grave. Corrections and additions to memorials can be submitted on the Find A Grave site. When viewing a record in this database, you can navigate to the corresponding memorial on Find A Grave by clicking "Go to website" or clicking on the Find A Grave URL. Once viewing the memorial on Find A Grave, corrections can be submitted by clicking the 'edit' tab.

© 2016 Ancestry
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Geovanni Gilard</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Event Type</td>
<td>Death</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birth Date</td>
<td>abt 1895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Death Date</td>
<td>29 Sep 1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Death Place</td>
<td>Harvard, Massachusetts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Death Age</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Household Members</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Geovanni Gilard</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source Information:


Description:
Did your own founding fathers marry, die, buy a house, rent a pew, or own a dog in the Bay State? Here's your chance to find out.
## Glenney, Christopher

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Sargent Robert Glenney</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>6 or 20 of Sep 1880 in Ballynary, Armagh, Ireland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parents</td>
<td>Christopher Glenney and Sarah Ann Woodhouse both originally from Ireland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Siblings</td>
<td>Mary Jane, Ann Eliza, Junima, Sarah Jane, Christopher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spouse</td>
<td>none</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children</td>
<td>none</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Residences</td>
<td>His mother lived at Bigelow St South Manchester, Connecticut prior to his military service</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Immigration</td>
<td>His mother and all her children immigrated in 1891 on the ship <em>Circassia</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schooling</td>
<td>Attended Ninth District schools, South Manchester High School graduation in 1899 and Williston Academy and spent 2 ½ years at Trinity College in 1904</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Work</td>
<td>Railroad construction and mounted Police in South Africa prior to declaration of War in 1914. In late 1915 or early 1916 he enlisted at Germiston South Africa as a Private in the British Expeditionary Forces through the 5th Regiment of the South African Infantry Brigade. He was later promoted to Sargent. In the Spring of 1917 he was transferred to England and then to France to participate in the pre-Meuse-Argonne battles. He died of wounds on September 23, 1917. His Serial Number was 6247 and his Force Number was 12127.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Draft Registration</td>
<td>Served in Company G of the Connecticut National Guard for a short period of time. After working in South Africa for several years in the 1st South African regiment of the British Expeditionary Forces (worked in a construction battalion in the Boer War), he enlisted in late 1915 or early 1916 at Germiston, South Africa as a Private in the British Expeditionary Forces through the 5th Regiment of the South African Infantry Brigade. He was later promoted to Sargent. In the Spring of 1917 he was transferred to England and then to France to participate in the pre-Meuse-Argonne battles. He died of wounds on September 23, 1917 in the British drive to Ypres.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religion</td>
<td>Episcopal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Death</td>
<td>He died of wounds on September 23, 1917</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burial</td>
<td>Nine Elms British Cemetery; Poperinge, Arrondissement Ieper, West Flanders (West-Vlaanderen), Belgium</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interesting findings</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Robert Glenny</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gender</td>
<td>Male</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birth Date</td>
<td>6 Sep 1880</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birth Place</td>
<td>Ballynary, Armagh, Ireland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father's Name</td>
<td>Christopher Glenny</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother's Name</td>
<td>Sarah Ann Woodhouse Glenny</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FHL Film Number</td>
<td>256057</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Source Information:**
Original Data *Ireland, Select Births and Baptisms, 1620-1911*. Index. Salt Lake City, Utah: Family Search.

**Description:**
This database is an index containing details extracted from a variety of Irish birth records.
## Christopher Glenny

mentioned in the record of Christopher Glenny and Sarah Ann Woodhouse

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Christopher Glenny</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Birth Date</td>
<td>1849</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spouse's Name</td>
<td>Sarah Ann Woodhouse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spouse's Birth Date</td>
<td>1843</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spouse's Age</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Event Date</td>
<td>24 Dec 1868</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Event Place</td>
<td>Milltown, Armagh, Ireland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father's Name</td>
<td>Robert Glenny</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spouse's Father's Name</td>
<td>Acheson Woodhouse</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### CITING THIS RECORD


**IRELAND MARRIAGES, 1619-1898**

Indexing Project (Batch) Number M70240-5

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>System Origin</th>
<th>Ireland-EASy</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>GS Film number</td>
<td>101534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference ID</td>
<td>p882 ln35</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### CITING THIS RECORD

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Immigration</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
<th>Country</th>
<th>Ship</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Glenny</td>
<td>Immigration</td>
<td>1891</td>
<td></td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>New York City, New York, United States</td>
<td>Ireland</td>
<td>Circassia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary J Glenny</td>
<td>Immigration</td>
<td>1891</td>
<td></td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>New York City, New York, United States</td>
<td>Ireland</td>
<td>Circassia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann E Glenny</td>
<td>Immigration</td>
<td>1891</td>
<td></td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>New York City, New York, United States</td>
<td>Ireland</td>
<td>Circassia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jemima Glenny</td>
<td>Immigration</td>
<td>1891</td>
<td></td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>New York City, New York, United States</td>
<td>Ireland</td>
<td>Circassia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Glenny</td>
<td>Immigration</td>
<td>1891</td>
<td></td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>New York City, New York, United States</td>
<td>Ireland</td>
<td>Circassia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Glenny</td>
<td>Immigration</td>
<td>1891</td>
<td></td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>New York City, New York, United States</td>
<td>Ireland</td>
<td>Circassia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Glenny</td>
<td>Immigration</td>
<td>1891</td>
<td></td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>New York City, New York, United States</td>
<td>Ireland</td>
<td>Circassia</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Passenger lists of vessels arriving at New York, 1820-1897* ; index to passenger lists of vessels arriving in New York, 1820-1846  
Passenger lists 12 Mar 1891-27 Mar 1891 (NARA Series M237, Roll 563)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name:</th>
<th>Robert Glenney</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Publication Year:</td>
<td>1916</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publication Place:</td>
<td>Connecticut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>School Name:</td>
<td>Trinity College</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Source Information:**


The Digitized Content is licensed from the American Antiquarian Society (AAS) and may not be reproduced, transferred or commercially or otherwise exploited, in whole or in part, outside the terms and conditions of this service without the express written consent of AAS. All rights reserved.
Graduate Members of Tau Alpha Chapter

Charles Judd, '93
William Eugene Conklin, '93
Madison Brown Bordley, '96
Frank Raymond Young, '96
Arthur Fletcher Miller, '95
George Francis Langdon, '96
Joseph Henry Buell, '96
William Curtis White, '97
Joseph Devine Flynn, '97
Herman E. Tull, '97
Percival Sargent Smith, '98
Norman Milo Loomis, '98
Charles Andrew Monaghan, '33
Louis Isaac Belden, '94
Samuel Wilkinson Maguire, '95
Alfred Hallett Wedge, '95
Charles Hubbell Street, '96
James Walter Gunning, '96
Leroy Kilbourn Hagenow, '96
Percival Watson Wood, '97
Sanford Irving Benton, '97
Albert Dumond Merwin, '98
Clarence Alexander Smith, '99
Raymond Sanford Yeomans, '99
Clifford Knox Wood, '00
Arthur Paul Kelley, '01
Edward Jarvis King Mason, '01
Harold Simeon Backus, '02
James Rogers Vetich, '03
Robert Glenney, '04

Fratres in Urbe

R. J. Clapp, Pi Iota, '98
Dr. Arthur B. Kellogg, Mu Epsilon, '99
Kenneth E. Kellogg, Omegas, '98
James W. Gunning, Tau Alpha, '96
Joseph D. Flynn, Tau Alpha, '97
Frederick T. Jarman, Nu Deuteron, '02
James N. H. Campbell, Nu Deuteron '03
Carl W. Davis, Nu Deuteron, '02
Edgar C. Lynn, Pi, '06
G. C. Soderstrom, Omicron Mu, '04
## State of Connecticut
### MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Compiled by the Department of Historical Records of the Connecticut State Council of Defense, State Library, Hartford, where it will be filed, as a permanent memorial of the deeds of Connecticut soldiers and sailors in the service of the federal, state and allied governments during American participation in the World War.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name in full</th>
<th>Kelley, Robert</th>
<th>Date of birth</th>
<th>September 20, 1880</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(family name)</td>
<td></td>
<td>(day)</td>
<td>(month)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(first name)</td>
<td></td>
<td>(year)</td>
<td>(state)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(middle name)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(country)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Place of birth</th>
<th>Armagh</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
<th>Ireland</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(town)</td>
<td></td>
<td>(city)</td>
<td>(state)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(country)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of father</th>
<th>Christopher Kelley</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
<th>Ireland</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(first name)</td>
<td></td>
<td>(city)</td>
<td>(state)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(last name)</td>
<td></td>
<td>(country)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Maiden name of mother</th>
<th>Sarah A. Wardhouse</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
<th>Ireland</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(last name)</td>
<td></td>
<td>(city)</td>
<td>(state)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(country)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Are you White, Colored, Indian or Mongolian?</th>
<th>White</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Citizen</td>
<td>Voter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church</td>
<td>Episcopal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marital Status</td>
<td>Married</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To</td>
<td>Born 1 at</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children</td>
<td>Born 1 at</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Born 1 at</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Born 1 at</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Fraternal Orders</th>
<th>None</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Previous military service or training</th>
<th>Served in 20th Mass. National Guard</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>State of Service</td>
<td>Connecticut</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Occupation before entry into the service</th>
<th>Mounted Police</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Employer</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Residence before entry into the service</th>
<th>North Manchester, Ct.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Present home address</td>
<td>Palace</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Address number</td>
<td>1421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(street name)</td>
<td>(city)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(state)</td>
<td>(country)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
WAR RECORD

Inducted into service or enlisted on [date] at [place].

In the [rank], section of [Infantry, artillery, aviation, etc.]

Assigned originally to [company] [regt] [brigade, division, etc.].

Trained or stationed before going to Europe:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School, camp, station, ship</th>
<th>From (date)</th>
<th>To (date)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Transferred to:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Company</th>
<th>Regiment</th>
<th>Division</th>
<th>Ship</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>New Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Promoted:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>From (rank)</th>
<th>To (rank)</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Private</td>
<td>Lance</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Embarked from [port] on [ship] and arrived at [Seaport] on [date].

Proceeded from [place] to [place] on [date].

Trained or stationed abroad:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Country</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>From (date)</th>
<th>To (date)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

NOTE: Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.
WAR RECORD

First went into action

Participated in the following engagements:

Cited, decorated, or otherwise honored for distinguished services (give circumstantial accounts of exploits, including dates and places where performed, also by whom and in what manner the honors were bestowed):

Killed in action, killed by accident, died of wounds, died of disease, wounded, gassed, shell-shocked, taken prisoner:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Nature of casualty</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Died of wounds</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sept. 29, 1917</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Under medical care:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of hospital</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>From (date)</th>
<th>To (date)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Permanently disabled (through loss of limb, eyesight, etc.):

Arrived at

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>(American port)</th>
<th>On (ship)</th>
<th>(date)</th>
<th>From (date)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Discharged from service at:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>(place)</th>
<th>(date)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

as a

RETURN TO CIVIL LIFE

Occupation after the war:

Deceased

If a change of occupation was occasioned by reason of disability acquired in the service, describe the process of re-education and readjustment, and indicate the agencies or individuals chiefly instrumental in furnishing the new occupations:

NOTE: — Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.
FORMER MANCHESTER BOY IN FRENCH HOSPITAL

WEST STREET IS A MIST SECTION

More Than 250 Men Working on Buildings.

GLENWY WOUNDED WHILE IN ACTION.
**Global, Find A Grave Index for Burials at Sea and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Sergeant R Glenney</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Death Date</td>
<td>23 Sep 1917</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cemetery</td>
<td>Nine Elms British Cemetery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burial or Cremation Place</td>
<td>Poperinge, Arrondissement Ieper, West Flanders (West-Vlaanderen), Belgium</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Has Bio?</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Source Information:**

**Description:**
This database contains an index to cemetery and burial details posted on Find A Grave. Corrections and additions to memorials can be submitted on the Find A Grave site. When viewing a record in this database, you can navigate to the corresponding memorial on Find A Grave by clicking “Go to website” or clicking on the Find A Grave URL. Once viewing the memorial on Find A Grave, corrections can be submitted by the ‘edit’ tab.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name:</th>
<th>R. Glenney</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Death Date:</td>
<td>23 Sep 1917</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cause of Death:</td>
<td>DW</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rank or Designation:</td>
<td>Sgt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Regiment or Unit:</td>
<td>1SAI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Serial Number:</td>
<td>6247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Force Number:</td>
<td>12127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collection:</td>
<td>World War I and II Roll of Honour, 1914 - 1948</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Source Citation:** Various Military Records from Institutions throughout South Africa; Source: Military Veterans’ Administration; Collection: World War I and II Roll of Honour, 1914 – 1948

**Source Information:**
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Name</strong></th>
<th>Glode, John</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| **Birth**  | June 18th 1891  
Baptized 2/28/1910 |
| **Parents** | John Glode (Germany)  
Margaret Damroth (New York City) |
<p>| <strong>Siblings</strong> | 5 brothers and sisters |
| <strong>Spouse</strong>  | none |
| <strong>Children</strong> | none |
| <strong>Residences</strong> | Prior to service: 1701 Tolland Tpke, Manchester, Connecticut |
| <strong>Immigration</strong> | Catholic |
| <strong>Schooling</strong> | 5’ 6” medium build brown eyes, light hair |
| <strong>Work</strong>    | Machinist NY NH and Hartford Railroad East Hartford, Connecticut |
| <strong>Draft</strong>   | Enlisted July 6, 1817 at Hartford, Connecticut in the 56 Infantry of Regular Army. ID= 176 |
| <strong>Military Service</strong> | Went first to Chattanooga, Tennessee in February 1918 then to Camp McArthur Waco Texas February 1918. Transferred to Headquarters Company 56 at same location |
| <strong>Death</strong>   | March 25th 1918 Killed by accident in San Antonio Texas was treated for one day at Base Hospital before he died. |
| <strong>Burial</strong>  | Burial when, where, Cemetery, plot, photo |
| <strong>Interesting findings</strong> | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>C No 407</th>
<th>C No 408</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Date: FEB 24 1910</td>
<td>Date: FEB 28 1910</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Town: Sprague</td>
<td>Town: Hartford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name of child: Ovina Ballard</td>
<td>Name of child: John Glode</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name of father: Alphonse</td>
<td>Name of father: John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name of mother: Lucilla</td>
<td>Name of mother: Margaret</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place of birth of child: Taftville Conn</td>
<td>Place of birth of child: New York</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of birth: Jan 19 1895</td>
<td>Date of birth: June 18 1891</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evidence: Birth record</td>
<td>Evidence: Birth record</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>C No 409</th>
<th>C No 410</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Date: FEB 28 1910</td>
<td>Date: FEB 28 1910</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Town: Hartford</td>
<td>Town: Hartford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name of child: Hannah Boden</td>
<td>Name of child: Herman Schremmer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name of father: Solomon</td>
<td>Name of father: Frank</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name of mother: Berrie</td>
<td>Name of mother:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place of birth of child: Philadelphia Pa</td>
<td>Place of birth of child: New Haven Conn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of birth: Dec 25 1894</td>
<td>Date of birth: Oct 14 1890</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evidence: Birth record</td>
<td>Evidence: Birth record</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Duplicate of #10 sent Nov 1909
John Glode
May 22 1919
Identification No. 176
East Hartford
Conn
John Glode
May 22 1919
Identification No. 176
East Hartford Conn.
**State of Connecticut**

**MILITARY SERVICE RECORD**

Compiled by the Department of Historical Records of the Connecticut State Council of Defense, State Library, Hartford, where it will be filed, as a permanent memorial of the deeds of Connecticut soldiers and sailors in the service of the federal, state and allied governments during American participation in the World War.

Name in full: John Gode

Date of birth: June 18, 1894

Place of birth: New York City, New York, United States

Name of father: John Gode

Birthplace: Germany

Maiden name of mother: Margaret Bamroth

Birthplace: United States

Are you White, Colored, Indian or Mongolian? Yes

Citizen: Yes

Voter: No

Church: Catholic

Married: No

To: [name]

Children:

- [name], born [date] at [place]
- [name], born [date] at [place]
- [name], born [date] at [place]

Fraternal Orders:

Previous military service or training:

Occupation before entry into the service: Machinist

Residence before entry into the service: 176 Toland Street, Manchester, Hartford

Present home address: 176 Toland Street, Manchester, Hartford, Connecticut
WAR RECORD

Inducted into service or enlisted on [July 1917] at [place]

As a [rank] in the [Infantry, Artillery, Aviation, etc.]

of the [Regular Army, National Guard, Home Guard, National Army, Navy, Naval Reserve, or Marine Corps]

Identification number [176 East Hartford]

Assigned originally to [K] (company) 5th Infantry (or)

[56th Infantry] Division at [Chickamauga, Park]

Trained or stationed before going to Europe:

[Blank]

School, camp, station, ship From (date) to (date)

Transferred to:

Company Regiment Division Ship Date New Location

Headquarters Co 5th Infantry, Feb 1918 Co A, 5th Infantry, Texas

Promoted:

From (rank) to (rank) [Date]

Embarked from [place] on [ship]

and arrived at [place] on [ship] at [place]

Proceeded from [place] to [place] at [date]

From [place] to [place] at [date]

From [place] to [place] at [date]

Trained or stationed abroad:

Country Place From (date) to (date)

NOTE: Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.
WAR RECORD

First went into action (date) (place)

Participated in the following engagements

Cited, decorated, or otherwise honored for distinguished services (give circumstantial accounts of exploits, including dates and places where performed, also by whom and in what manner the honors were bestowed):

Killed in action, killed by accident, died of wounds, died of disease, wounded, gassed, shell-shocked, taken prisoner:

Nature of casualty Place Date

Killed in motor cycle accident San Antonio, Texas

Under medical care:

Name of hospital Location From (date) to (date)

Base Hospital San Antonio, Texas 24 March to March 25 1918

Permanently disabled (through loss of limb, eyesight, etc.) (specify disability)

Arrived at (location port) on (day) (date) (date)

Discharged from service at (place) (date) (date)

as a (rank)

RETURN TO CIVIL LIFE

Occupation after the war

If a change of occupation was occasioned by reason of disability acquired in the service, describe the process of re-education and readjustment, and indicate the agencies or individuals chiefly instrumental in furnishing the new occupations:

NOTE: — Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

What was your attitude toward military service in general and toward your call in particular?

What were the effects of camp experiences in the United States upon yourself — mental and physical?

What were the effects upon yourself of your overseas experience, either in the army or navy or in camp in France or in England?

If you took part in the fighting, what impressions were made upon you by this experience?

What has been the effect of all these experiences as contrasted with your state of mind before the war?

Photographs — If possible enclose one taken before entering the service and one taken afterwards in uniform, both signed and dated.

Additional data:

Signed at: ________________________ on ________________________

(Place) (Date)

(full name) (rank) (branch of service)

The information contained in this record, unless otherwise indicated, was obtained from the following persons or sources:

[Handwritten note: Not all that I know of my son's military record]
Florio, Frankesco, died 1913 age 58
Daly, John, born 1848, died 1913
Daly, Ellen, born 1848, died 1909
Bruso, Charley, born May 15, 1877
Bruso, Mary L. wife of Charley, born Jan. 26, 1885, died Feb. 9, 1914
Bruso, Evelyn, age 8 mos.
Bouffard, Arthur A. son of A. J. & C. A. born 1911, died 1921
Pattenaude, Amos, E.
Pattenaude, Ella Ferry, wife of Amos, born 1870, died 1916
Pattenaude, Arthur E. son of Amos & Ellen, born 1894, died 1902
Pattenaude, Abbie L. daughter of Amos & Ellen, born 1896, died 1918
Morser, Annie, born 1891, died 1916
Addisone, Catherine, born Sept. 7, 1904, died Mar. 15, 1917
Glode, John, born Mar. 25, 1862
Glode, Margaret, wife of John, born Oct. 17, 1872
Glode, John, Headquarters Co. 56th Infantry U.S. regular, World War, born June 18, 1891, died Mar. 25, 1918
Rahimberg, John, died Feb. 22, 1906 age 51
Rahimberg, Katherine, wife of John, died Aug. 1, 1913 age 51
Leonard, Eugene F. born 1908, died 1929
Leonard, John J. born 1912, died 1913
Zagorski, John, born Mar. 28, 1911, died Apr. 2, 1917
Reid, Thomas, born 1846, died 1917
Reid, Bridget Kane, wife of Thomas, born 1841, died 1906
Reid, Winnifred, born Oct. 22, 1892, died Feb. 23, 1912
Jason, (no data)
Dawson, Thomas G., born 1860, died 1911
Dawson, Catherine Drake, wife of John, born 1851, died 1923
Dawson, Charles P. born 1862, died 1917
Abranze, Alfonso
Abranze, Mary Carmine, wife of Alfonso, born 1865, died 1917
DEAD OF WOUNDS


Private William Hampson, Co. B, 26th Inf. Wounded at Ypres. Buried Sept. 11, 1917, buried near Ypres. There is a question about the date.


DIED OF ACCIDENT

John Clarke, Motorcycle Corps. Died of结果 of accident to war, Paris, March 15, 1918.

DROWNED


DIED AT SEA

Thoslock Finnegin, First Class Machinist’s Mate. Died of exposure June 9, 1917.

Harold R. Irish, Machinist. Last when Tampa was sunk, Sept. 6, 1914.


DIED OF DISEASE

Corporal Lawrence B. Smith, Co. D, 32d Inf. Died of pneumonia, following operation for appendicitis, in Hartford Infirmary Hospital, June 20, 1917.


Private Bernard Cassagrande, Died of pneumonia at Camp Rivera, Sept. 20, 1918.

J. L. Toft, 1st Inf., killed July 14, 1917.

Wounded Aug. 20, 1917.


Sergeant John R. Sankey, Headquarters Co. 32nd Inf. Severely wounded, Aug. 19, 1918.


Private William M. Bertrand, Co. L, 32nd Inf. Severely wounded May 26, 1918.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Name</strong></th>
<th>Gorman, James Francis MD</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Birth</strong></td>
<td>April 18, 1885 South Manchester, Connecticut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Parents</strong></td>
<td>Patrick Gorman (foster)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Siblings</strong></td>
<td>Brother, Sister</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Spouse</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Children</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| **Residences**| 1900 164 Main St. with Aunt and Uncle  
Boarded at 166 Main St.  
Prior to service: 750 Main St. So Manchester, Connecticut |
| **Immigration**| Ship passenger lists                                                                      |
| **Schooling** | Manchester schools.  
1906 – 1911 Yale university                                                              |
| **Religion**  |                                                                                          |
| **Physical description** |                                                                                          |
| **Work**      | Connecticut State Hospital Middletown, Connecticut                                         |
| **Draft**     | Inducted on 8/27/1918 at Newport, Rhodes Island as Jr. Lieut. In Medical Corps.         |
| **Military Service** | Lieutenant (jg) Marine Corps.  
South Manchester, Connecticut  
August 5th 1918 Lt. (jg) (MC)  
Navy Hospital New York. August 22, 1918 to Dec 28, 1918  
Served at USN Med Corps. Naval Hospital #403 Brooklyn, New York |
| **Death**     | December 28, 1918 While serving on active duty. Pneumonia South Manchester, Connecticut |
| **Burial**    | St James Cemetery Manchester, Connecticut                                                 |
| **Interesting findings** |                                                                                          |
If you see it in our Ad. you will find it in our Store

Order Your Magazines at
MILLS NOVELTY STORE

---

Typewriting, Tracing, Carbon and Drawing Paper at
MAGNELL NEWS CO.

---

GRANT WILLIAM H., 244 Main, M

GRANT WALTER W., 42 Main, M

---

Typesetting, Tracing, Carbon and Drawing Paper at
MAGNELL NEWS CO.

---

A Big Assortment of Seasonable Garments
AT THE BOSTON STORE

---

Genealogy Group  Manchester Historical Society  Page 218
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relation</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Color</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Education</th>
<th>Employer</th>
<th>Tenant Owner</th>
<th>House Valuation</th>
<th>Rent</th>
<th>Value of Furniture, Stock, etc.</th>
<th>Value of Farm Implements, etc.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Smith</td>
<td>Head</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Brown</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
<td>High School</td>
<td>John Doe</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1000</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>500</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Johnson</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Brown</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>Housewife</td>
<td>High School</td>
<td>John Doe</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1000</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>500</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Brown</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Brown</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Student</td>
<td>High School</td>
<td>John Doe</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1000</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>500</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane Davis</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Brown</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Apprentice</td>
<td>High School</td>
<td>John Doe</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1000</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>500</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note: The table continues with similar entries for the rest of the household.
Former Members of the Class of 1910

James Aloysius Barrett, Horatio Norsworthy Humphreys, 
Sylvester Alonzo Brenza, B.A., Leon Antranik Jacobian, 
Arthur Edward Brides, Charles Le Roy Johnson, 
Charles Alexander Blatchley, Ph.B., Harold Brown Keyes, 
John Raymond Brandon, B.A., John Albert Kimzey, 
Samuel Henry Brande, John Francis Krasnye, 
Genesis Frank Carelli, Benjamin Daniel Land, 
Charles Williams Comfort, Jr., B.A., Constantine Joseph McGuire, Jr., 
Ralph Edward Costanzo, James Patrick McManus, 
Anthony Otto DeMatty, Robert Middlebrook, Jr., 
Clinton Demas Deming, Raymond Bartlett Morris, 
Edward Thomas Dwyer, James Joseph Murphy, 
Edward Brendon Farley, Lemuel Eugene Punderson, 
William John Henry Fischer, Morris Moses Silverstein, 
Samuel Banon Flanman, Eugene Johnson States, 
James Francis Flynn, Cyril Summer, 
George Napoleon Gabowry, Grover Cleveland Sweet, 
Albert Elias Goldstein, Wallace Nathaniel Sweet, 
James Francis Gorman, Walter Clark Tilden, 
Peter Gordon, Herbert Francis Vanorden, 
Harry Bruce Griffin, William Ward Vars, 
Joseph Oliver Guerra, Wells Warren Wilson, 
John Francis Hogan, Monroe Falk Zunder.
## Second Year Class

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>City and State</th>
<th>Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Harry Louis Abramson</td>
<td>St. Joseph, Missouri</td>
<td>1081 Chapel St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Gardner Barnum, B.A.</td>
<td>Middlebury College 1905, M.A. 1907</td>
<td>New Britain, Connecticut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis Samuel Booth, B.A.</td>
<td>Yale University 1908</td>
<td>New Haven, Connecticut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Emmett Buckley</td>
<td>New Britain, Connecticut</td>
<td>New Haven, Connecticut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Francis Cahill</td>
<td>New Haven, Connecticut</td>
<td>New Haven, Connecticut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry Albert Conte</td>
<td>New Haven, Connecticut</td>
<td>New Haven, Connecticut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Francis Coughlan</td>
<td>Norwich, Connecticut</td>
<td>New Haven, Connecticut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Francis Cunningham</td>
<td>Joseph Landrum Desrosiers</td>
<td>New Haven, Connecticut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tracy Earmans</td>
<td>New Haven, Connecticut</td>
<td>New Haven, Connecticut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Thomas Flynn</td>
<td>Ansonia, Connecticut</td>
<td>Ansonia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Ralph Fogarty</td>
<td>South Manchester, Connecticut</td>
<td>125 W.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Francis Goeman</td>
<td>Bristol, Connecticut</td>
<td>63 Pond St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Clifford Graham</td>
<td>New Haven, Connecticut</td>
<td>233 Oak St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Edward Harris</td>
<td>Woodbury, Connecticut</td>
<td>120 York St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Clark Harvey, Ph.B.</td>
<td>Yale University 1907</td>
<td>1911 M.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Francis Krause</td>
<td>Yorkers, New York</td>
<td>340 Orange St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maurice Farsh Lautman</td>
<td>New Britain, Connecticut</td>
<td>112 Asylum St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maxwell Lear</td>
<td>New Haven, Connecticut</td>
<td>61 Arch St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louis Henry Levy, Ph.B.</td>
<td>Yale University 1904, M.S. 1906</td>
<td>New Haven, Connecticut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Levy</td>
<td>New Haven, Connecticut</td>
<td>64 Congress Ave.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Patrick McManus</td>
<td>New Haven, Connecticut</td>
<td>91 Greene St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Simon Message</td>
<td>New Haven, Connecticut</td>
<td>97 Orchard St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur Allen Mitten</td>
<td>Brooklyn, New York</td>
<td>114 High St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace Lyman Orcutt</td>
<td>Chicago, Illinois</td>
<td>371 Crown St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Frederick Scholl</td>
<td>West Burke, Vermont</td>
<td>339 York St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Frank Seidensticker, B.A.</td>
<td>Yale University 1907</td>
<td>New Haven, Connecticut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Clark Tilden</td>
<td>Meriden, Connecticut</td>
<td>149 Lombard St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Stephen Walker</td>
<td>New London, Connecticut</td>
<td>120 York St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monroe Falk Zunder</td>
<td>New Haven, Connecticut</td>
<td>293 York St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>New Haven, Connecticut</td>
<td>205 Orchard St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>New Haven, Connecticut</td>
<td>383 Whitney Ave.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## First Year Class

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>City and State</th>
<th>Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Reuben Harry Alpert</td>
<td>New Haven, Connecticut</td>
<td>226 Commerce St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Tony Banks</td>
<td>New Haven, Connecticut</td>
<td>236 Fairmont Ave.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theron Robert Bradley</td>
<td>South Norwalk, Connecticut</td>
<td>South Norwalk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin Edwin Bray</td>
<td>Webster Groves, Missouri</td>
<td>615 E. D.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Burros</td>
<td>Bridport, Connecticut</td>
<td>11 Salem St.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugene Frederick Callender</td>
<td>Waterbury, Connecticut</td>
<td>585 Howard Ave.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Philip Carr</td>
<td>New Haven, Connecticut</td>
<td>57 Derby Ave.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Address</td>
<td>City</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Henry Beardsley</td>
<td>710 W. D.</td>
<td>Hartford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isidore Morton Brenner</td>
<td>44 Bishop St.</td>
<td>New Haven</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur Edward Bridges</td>
<td>70 Trumbull St.</td>
<td>Boston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genesis Frank Carelli</td>
<td>92 Wooster St.</td>
<td>New Haven</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Williams Comfort, Jr., B.A.</td>
<td>144 L.</td>
<td>Yale</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Julius Epstein</td>
<td>911 Howard Ave.</td>
<td>New York</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Brendan Farley</td>
<td>Derby</td>
<td>Connecticut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward James Fink</td>
<td>Shelton</td>
<td>Connecticut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William John Henry Fischer</td>
<td>911 Howard Ave.</td>
<td>Danbury</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Goldman</td>
<td>64 Prince St.</td>
<td>New Haven</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Francis Gorman</td>
<td>277 Crown St.</td>
<td>South</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Davis Greenberg</td>
<td>116 High St.</td>
<td>Hartford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Hamilton, Jr., Ph.B.</td>
<td>193 York St.</td>
<td>Brown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Richard James</td>
<td>208 Broadway</td>
<td>New Haven</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Elmer Johnson, B.A.</td>
<td>Orange</td>
<td>Yale</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold Brown Keyes</td>
<td>25 V.</td>
<td>Hartford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Albert Kimzey</td>
<td>287 York St.</td>
<td>Detroit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herman Clarke Little</td>
<td>710 W. D.</td>
<td>Manchester</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Charles Maloney</td>
<td>121 York St.</td>
<td>Dundee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander Louis Prince</td>
<td>86 Congress St.</td>
<td>Paterson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry St. Clair Reynolds</td>
<td>317 Grand Ave.</td>
<td>New Haven</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Hubbard Russell, Jr., Ph.B.</td>
<td>137 Elm St.</td>
<td>Yale</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Thomas Sheehan</td>
<td>Wallingford</td>
<td>New Haven</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugene Johnson States</td>
<td>27 High St.</td>
<td>Springville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry Eaton Stewart</td>
<td>191 Edgewood Ave.</td>
<td>New Haven</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Emanuel Thielcke</td>
<td>1 Sylvan Ave.</td>
<td>Danbury</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert King Thom</td>
<td>656 W. D.</td>
<td>Torrington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Smith Turill, Ph.B.</td>
<td>293 York St.</td>
<td>Yale</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry St. John Williams</td>
<td>Bridgeport</td>
<td>New Milford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leslie Adams Wilson</td>
<td>78 Lake Pl.</td>
<td>Meriden</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wells Warren Wilson</td>
<td>230 Portsea St.</td>
<td>New Haven</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
State of Connecticut

MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Compiled by the Department of Historical Records of the Connecticut State Council of Defense, State Library, Hartford, where it will be filed, as a permanent memorial of the deeds of Connecticut soldiers and sailors in the service of the federal, state and allied governments during American participation in the World War.

Name in full: James Francis Gorman (family name) (first name) (middle name)

Date of birth: April 18, 1885

Place of birth: South Manchester, Hrd. (town) (state) (country) USA

Name of father: Patrick Gorman

Maiden name of mother: Birthplace: (country)

Are you White, Colored, Indian or Mongolian? Yes

Citizen: Yes

Enlisted: No

Married: No

Birthplace: (country)

To: Born: I at:

Children: Born: I at

Fraternial Orders:

Previous military service or training:

Occupation before entry into the service:

Residence before entry into the service: 750 Main St., So. Manchester, Hrd.

Present home address: DECEDED
WAR RECORD

Inducted into service or enlisted on Aug. 27, 1918, at Newport, R.I. (date)

as a Jr. Lieut. (rank)

in the Med. Corps (infantry, artillery, aviation, etc.) section of

the (regular Army, National Guard, Home Guard, National Army, Navy, Naval Reserve, or Marine Corps)

Identification number

Assigned originally to (company) (regiment) (division)

(or) (ship) (unit) at (place)

Trained or stationed before going to Europe:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School, camp, station, ship</th>
<th>From (date)</th>
<th>to (date)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Transferred to:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Company</th>
<th>Regiment</th>
<th>Division</th>
<th>Ship</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>New Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>U.S.N. Med. Corps, Nav. Hos. #405</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Brooklyn, N.Y.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Promoted:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>From (rank)</th>
<th>to (rank)</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Embarked from (date) on (ship) and arrived at (date) (port)

Proceeded from to (date)
From (date) to (date)
From (date) to (date)

Trained or stationed abroad:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Country</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>From (date)</th>
<th>to (date)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

NOTE:— Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

What was your attitude toward military service in general and toward your call in particular?

What were the effects of camp experiences in the United States upon yourself — mental and physical?

What were the effects upon yourself of your overseas experience, either in the army or navy or in camp in France or in England?

If you took part in the fighting, what impressions were made upon you by this experience?

What has been the effect of all these experiences as contrasted with your state of mind before the war?

Photographs — If possible enclose one taken before entering the service and one taken afterwards in uniform, both signed and dated.

Additional data.

Signed at _______________________________ on _______________________________.

[place] [date]

[full name] [rank] [branch of service]

The information contained in this record, unless otherwise indicated, was obtained from the following persons or sources:

Home Service Section, Am. Red Cross, Sc. Manchester, Conn.
WAR RECORD

First went into action: ___________________________ (date) ___________________________ (place)

Participated in the following engagements: __________________________________________________
________________________________________________________
________________________________________________________
________________________________________________________

Cited, decorated, or otherwise honored for distinguished services (give circumstantial accounts of exploits, including dates and places where performed, also by whom and in what manner the honors were bestowed):

Killed in action, killed by accident, died of wounds, died of disease, wounded, gassed, shell-shocked, taken prisoner:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Nature of casualty</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Died of pneumonia</td>
<td>South Manchester, Conn.</td>
<td>12/28/18</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Under medical care:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of hospital</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>From (date)</th>
<th>to (date)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Permanently disabled (through loss of limb, eyesight, etc.): ___________________________ (specify disability)

Arrived at ___________________________ (American port) on (date) (ship)

Discharged from service at ___________________________ (place) on (date) as a ______ (rank)

RETURN TO CIVIL LIFE

Occupation after the war:

do not indicate...

If a change of occupation was occasioned by reason of disability acquired in the service, describe the process of re-education and readjustment, and indicate the agencies or individuals chiefly instrumental in furnishing the new occupations:

________________________________________________________
________________________________________________________
________________________________________________________

NOTE: — Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.
James Francis Gorman
In the Directory of Deceased American Physicians, 1804-1929

Name: James Francis Gorman
Birth Date: 1884
Death Date: 26 Dec 1915
Death Place: Manchester, CT
Type of Practice: Allopathic
Practice Specialties: South Manchester, CT. Sep 16, 1911, Jul 16, 1918
Likeness: CT, 1912. DE, 1913. NY, 1918
In practice longest: South Manchester, CT. Sep 16, 1911, Jul 16, 1918
Medical School: Georgetown University School of Medicine, Washington, DC, 1917
Resident Physicians: Yale University School of Medicine, New Haven, 1908
Education: Regent's Cert
Wife's Name: T.3386
Cause of Death: Influenza, pneumonia

Source Information
From City of Manchester Birth and Death Records, 1855-1958, and Additional Sources.

Description

http://search.ancestry.com/book籍名略表/DeceasedPhysicians resized 400
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name:</th>
<th>James Francis Gorman</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Birth Date:</td>
<td>1884</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Death Date:</td>
<td>Dec 26, 1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Death Place:</td>
<td>Manchester, CT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Type Practice:</td>
<td>Allopath</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Practice Specialties:</td>
<td>South Manchester, CT, Sep 16, 1911, Jul 16, 1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Licenses:</td>
<td>CT, 1912, DE, 1913, NY, 1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Practice Dates Places:</td>
<td>South Manchester, CT, Sep 16, 1911, Jul 16, 1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medical School:</td>
<td>Georgetown University School of Medicine, Washington, 1911, (G), CT-01 Yale University School of Medicine, New Haven, 1909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Education:</td>
<td>Regent's Cert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAMA Citation:</td>
<td>73:295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cause of Death:</td>
<td>influenza, pneumonia</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

© 2016 Ancestry
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>James Francis Gorman</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Birth Date</td>
<td>1884</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Death Date</td>
<td>Dec 28, 1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Death Place</td>
<td>Manchester, CT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Type Practice</td>
<td>Allopath</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Practice Specialties</td>
<td>South Manchester, CT, Sep 16, 1911, Jul 16, 1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Licenses</td>
<td>CT, 1912, DE, 1913, NY, 1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Practice Dates Places</td>
<td>South Manchester, CT, Sep 16, 1911, Jul 16, 1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medical School</td>
<td>Georgetown University School of Medicine, Washington, 1911, (G), CT-01 Yale University School of Medicine, New Haven, 1909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Education</td>
<td>Regent's Cert</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAMA Citation</td>
<td>721:295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cause of Death</td>
<td>influenza, pneumonia</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

© 2016 Ancestry
James F Gorman

Birth: 1890
Death: 1918

Gorman, James F., born 1890, died 1918

Burial:
Saint Mary Cemetery
Putnam
Windham County
Connecticut, USA

Created by: Linda Mac
Record added: Feb 11, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 54811854

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Jan Franco
# Hampton, William J

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>William John Hampton</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>1/4/1900 Porteydown/Drummard, Armagh, Northern Ireland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parents</td>
<td>William Hampton (Ireland)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Christina Pritchard (Ireland)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Siblings</td>
<td>Brother, Sister</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spouse</td>
<td>None</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children</td>
<td>None</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Residences</td>
<td>216 Wetherell St, South Manchester, Connecticut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Immigration</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schooling</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religion</td>
<td>Episcopal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical</td>
<td>Tall, medium build, blue eyes, brown hair</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>description</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Work</td>
<td>Farmer for father in So. Manchester, Connecticut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Military Service</td>
<td>Went to Camp Upton New York for about 5 weeks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Transferred June 1918 to Camp Mills New York</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Arrived in foreign port June 1918 until 9/10/1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Headquarters detachment 314th Military Police Corps</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Death</td>
<td>9/10/1918 Toul France of pneumonia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burial</td>
<td>Burial when, where, Cemetery, plot, photo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interesting</td>
<td>Citizen of England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>findings</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>William J. Harrison</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Address</td>
<td>43 Story Street, Manchester</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of Birth</td>
<td>July 4, 1880</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Registration Card No.</td>
<td>1109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>June 2, 1900</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Registrar's Report**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>June 5, 1900</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Signature</td>
<td>John G. Clark</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Authorizing Officer</td>
<td>Manchester</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

I certify that the reason given is true, that the person registered has said his own name, that I have witnessed the signature, and that all of the information which I have knowledge of is true, except as follows:

[Signature]

State of New Hampshire

[Signature]

[Date of registration]
Dear sister, I received your card a few days ago. I have not had a chance to write for I have been on guard duty night and day but I am off now for 24 hours so I am sending you one of my pictures taken on a cloudy day when they were taken. So they are not very bright but I am going to come to some other camp soon do not write until you hear from me again.

From John

Miss Letitia Grover
26 Watermill Ave
Blackburn
Conn

A.F.D. no 2
State of Connecticut

MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Compiled by the Department of Historical Records of the Connecticut State Council of Defense, State Library, Hartford, where it will be filed, as a permanent memorial of the deeds of Connecticut soldiers and sailors in the service of the federal, state and allied governments during American participation in the World War.

Name in full: Hampton, William John

Date of birth: January 4th, 1800

Place of birth: Dungan, Armagh, Ireland

Name of father: William Hampton

Maiden name of mother: Christena Fritzeart

Are you White, Colored, Indian or Mongolian? White

Citizen: Yes, Voter: Yes, Church: Episcopal

Married: No, at

To: Born 1 at

Children: Born 1 at

Fraternal Orders: Orange Order

Previous military service or training:

Occupation before entry into the service: Farmer

Residence before entry into the service: 816 Waterfall St., So. Manchester, Conn.

Present home address: 816 Waterfall St., So. Manchester, Conn.
WAR RECORD

Inducted into service or enlisted on April 24, 1918, at New Hartford, Conn. as a Private in the Infantry (Infantry, artillery, aviation, etc.) section of the National Army (Regular Army, National Guard, Home Guard, National Army, Navy, Naval Reserve, or Marine Corps)

Identification number: 2673984

Assigned originally to: T? (company) (regiment) (battalion) (ship) at Camp Upton, N.Y.

Trained or stationed before going to Europe:

School, camp, station, ship: Camp Upton, N.Y. From (date) to (date) about 5 weeks.

Transferred to:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Company</th>
<th>Regiment</th>
<th>Division</th>
<th>Ship</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>New Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>June 1918, Camp Mills, N.Y.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Promoted:

From (rank) to (rank) Date

Embarked from: (port) on (ship) and arrived at: (port) (date)

Proceeded from: (port) to (port) (date)

Trained or stationed abroad:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Country</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>From (date) to (date)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

NOTE: Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.
WAR RECORD

First went into action                                                   (date)                                                   (place)

Participated in the following engagements:                              __________________________________________________________

Cited, decorated, or otherwise honored for distinguished services (give circumstantial accounts of exploits, including dates and places where performed, also by whom and in what manner the honors were bestowed):

Killed in action, killed by accident, died of wounds, died of disease, wounded, gassed, shell-shocked, taken prisoner:

| Nature of casualty | Place     | Date
|--------------------|-----------|------
| Died of pneumonia  | Toul, France | Sept. 10, 1918 |

Under medical care: —

| Name of hospital | Location | From (date) | to (date)
|------------------|----------|-------------|-----------

Permanently disabled (through loss of limb, eyesight, etc.)

Arrived at

| American port | on (ship) | (date) | (date) |

Discharged from service at

| (place) | (date) |

as a

RETURN TO CIVIL LIFE

Occupation after the war

If a change of occupation was occasioned by reason of disability acquired in the service, describe the process of re-education and readjustment, and indicate the agencies or individuals chiefly instrumental in furnishing the new occupations:

NOTE:— Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

What was your attitude toward military service in general and toward your call in particular?

________________________________________________________________________

________________________________________________________________________

What were the effects of camp experiences in the United States upon yourself — mental and physical?

________________________________________________________________________

________________________________________________________________________

What were the effects upon yourself of your overseas experience, either in the army or navy or in camp in France or in England?

________________________________________________________________________

________________________________________________________________________

If you took part in the fighting, what impressions were made upon you by this experience?

________________________________________________________________________

________________________________________________________________________

What has been the effect of all these experiences as contrasted with your state of mind before the war?

________________________________________________________________________

________________________________________________________________________

Photographs — If possible enclose one taken before entering the service and one taken afterwards in uniform, both signed and dated:

Additional data

________________________________________________________________________

________________________________________________________________________

________________________________________________________________________

Signed at ___, __________ Conn., on ___, __________ 1910

[Signature]

[Full name]

(Mother of deceased soldier)

[Branch of service]

The information contained in this record, unless otherwise indicated, was obtained from the following persons or sources:

[Signature] Mrs. Christina Hampton

216 Waterfall St., ___, Conn.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name:</th>
<th>Wm J Hampton</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Medal or Award:</td>
<td>Star, Victory Medal, British War Medal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Service Year:</td>
<td>1914-1920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Service Location:</td>
<td>Europe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campaign or Service:</td>
<td>World War I</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Service Number:</td>
<td>587075</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source Citation: Class: ADM 171; Piece: 124

Source Information:

The National Archives give no warranty as to the accuracy, completeness or fitness for the purpose of the information provided. Images may be used only for purposes of research, private study or education. Applications for any other use should be made to The National Archives Image Library, Kew, Richmond, Surrey TW9 4DU, Tel: 020 8392 5225. Fax: 020 8392 5266.

Description:
This database contains lists of more than 15 million officers, enlisted personnel and other individuals entitled to medals and awards commemorating their service with the Royal Navy and Royal Marines between 1793 and 1972. The collection includes WWI and WWII medal and award rolls.

© 2016 Ancestry
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Number</th>
<th>Module, Br. armed</th>
<th>Rank issued or disposed of</th>
<th>Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Parkes, Wm.</td>
<td>Tg.</td>
<td>921148</td>
<td>√ B S</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parkes, John</td>
<td>Ftn.</td>
<td>&quot;LANCE&quot;</td>
<td>B</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John T.</td>
<td>Ftn.</td>
<td>&quot;EILE&quot;</td>
<td>√ B S</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>Ftn.</td>
<td>570746</td>
<td>√ v B S</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hobart G.</td>
<td>Tg.</td>
<td>942701</td>
<td>√ B S</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woll.</td>
<td>Std.</td>
<td>567075</td>
<td>√ v B</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahan, Samuel</td>
<td>Ftn.</td>
<td>&quot;ALBION&quot;</td>
<td>√ B S</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahan, Wm.</td>
<td>Carpt.</td>
<td>&quot;HUNGER&quot;</td>
<td>√ v B</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burns, Bertie</td>
<td>Std.</td>
<td>547135</td>
<td>√ B S</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunts, Albert</td>
<td>Carpt.</td>
<td>945917</td>
<td>√ B S</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archibald K.</td>
<td>Tg.</td>
<td>692090</td>
<td>√ T v B S</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, C.</td>
<td>L-Pro.</td>
<td>&quot;THE AVE&quot;</td>
<td>√ v B S</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>Ftn.</td>
<td>&quot;MARTIN&quot;</td>
<td>√ T v B N I</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank</td>
<td>A. J.</td>
<td>570719</td>
<td>√ T v B S</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geo.</td>
<td>S Co-En.</td>
<td>&quot;HEZIAC&quot;</td>
<td>√ T v B</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geo.</td>
<td>S-Instr.</td>
<td>699298</td>
<td>√ T v B S</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geo.</td>
<td>A. En.</td>
<td>278359</td>
<td>√ B S</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>L-Pro.</td>
<td>&quot;HIARK&quot;</td>
<td>√ T v B S</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard H.</td>
<td>Ftn.</td>
<td>928084</td>
<td>√ B</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thee</td>
<td>Shop.</td>
<td>&quot;THIUS&quot;</td>
<td>√ T v B S</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thee</td>
<td>Ftn.</td>
<td>928906</td>
<td>√ B</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilfred</td>
<td>Ftn.</td>
<td>998797</td>
<td>√ B</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wm.</td>
<td>Tg.</td>
<td>972103</td>
<td>√ B S</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parkes, John</td>
<td>S-Instr.</td>
<td>943013</td>
<td>√ B S</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baird, Frank</td>
<td>Tg.</td>
<td>696227</td>
<td>√ T v B S</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Beckwith, Lillian E. Bidwell, wife of George S., born Apr. 7, 1854, died Nov. 18, 1890. 
Pinnegan, Sarah Wier, wife of John, died Oct. 14, 1891, age 78 yrs. 
Pinnegan, Lizzie, born 1847, died 1923. 
Hunt, Sarah Jane, died Dec. 29, 1911, age 51 yrs. 
Hunt, Willie, son of Edwin C. & Sarah C., died Sept. 6, 1869, age 11 weeks. 
Hunt, Mary A. Barnes, wife of Edwin C., born 1849, died 1899. 
Chaffee, Sanford, born Mar. 22, 1837, died Apr. 30, 1891. 
Griswold, Sarah A. D. Chaffee, wife of Francis, born 1846, died 1922. 
Paxson, William W., died June 24, 1892, age 72 yrs. 
Blish, Dwight W., born 1869, died 1934. 
Blish, Alice E. Chaffee, wife of Dwight W. 
Blish, Hayward C., son of Dwight W. & Alice E. C. 
Fish, Henry M., died Oct. 22, 1892, age 74 yrs. 
Fish, Samantha A. Keeney, wife of Henry M., died Feb. 7, 1896, age 78 yrs. 
Fish, Charles W., son of H. M. & S. A. K., died Mar. 16, 1846, age 6 weeks. 
Blinn, Isaac N., died Dec. 9, 1920, age 83 yrs. 
Blinn, C. Jane Fish, wife of Isaac N., died June 1, 1912, age 71 yrs. 
Blinn, Leroy E., died May 26, 1868, age 1 yr. 
Blinn, Danton H., died Nov. 7, 1865, age 15 yrs. 
Hampton, William, born 1837, died 1920. 
Hampton, Christina Pritchard, wife of William 
Hampton, William John, son of William & Christina P., (Headquarters Detachment, 36th Military Police Corps), died at Toole, France, Sept. 10, 1918. (World War, Flag) 
Hampton, Robert W., (Canadian Engineers Forces), died Mar. 7, 1953, age 46 yrs. (World War, Flag) 
Netcalf, Ellen, daughter of Robert & Esther, died May 1, 1890, age 5 yrs., 7 mos., 12 days. 
Stenhouse, Rev. Charles Alford, born 1850, died 1927. 
Stenhouse, Rachel Agnes, Eyres, wife of Rev. Charles A., born 1854, died 1926.
William J Hampton

Birth: 1869
Death: 1918

Family links:
Parents:
William Hampton (1857 - 1920)
Christina Prichard Hampton (1866 - 1934)

Burial:
East Cemetery
Manchester
Hartford County
Connecticut, USA

Created by: Sue
Record added: Feb 18, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 65807452

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Jim Franco
HAMPTON

WILLIAM HAMPTON
1807 – 1840
HIS WIFE
CHRISTINA PRITCHARD
1866 – 1934
WILLIAM – THEIR SON
1889 – 1918
FALL AT 314 MILITARY POLICE
DIED AT TOOLE, FRANCE, SEPT. 8, 1918
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Hickey jr, Thomas Joseph</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>11/19/1893 Manchester, Connecticut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parents</td>
<td>Thomas Hickey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lucinda Blacker Hickey (step-mother?)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Siblings</td>
<td>2 Brother (Edward)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2 Sister</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spouse</td>
<td>none</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children</td>
<td>none</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Residences</td>
<td>Draft Card: 206 Oakland St Manchester, Connecticut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Immigration</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schooling</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religion</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical description</td>
<td>Medium height, medium build, blue eyes, l. brown hair</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5’ 7” weight 160#</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Work</td>
<td>Paper maker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Machinist</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Draft</td>
<td>When drafted, Draft card</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Military Service</td>
<td>Service prior to WWI:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3 years state and national Border service in Arizona (1912 – 1815)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Company G. 1st Infantry Connecticut National Guard to August 27/ 1917</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Headquarters Company 102 Infantry Division to death</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pvt ; Sgt Sept 21, 1917</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Corporal August 18, 1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Seicheprey (NE France) : July 18, 1918 to July 25, 1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>September 12-14 1918;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Vigneulles (NE France); Verdun (NE France), American Expeditionary Forces Sept 19, 1917 to death</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Death</td>
<td>10/26/1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burial</td>
<td>buried in France Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Plot B Row 5 Grave 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Romagne, France</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>also added to family stone in St Brigets Manchester</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interesting findings</td>
<td>Could ride a horse, handle a team, ride a motorcycle and was a good swimmer.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Relation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>Head</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>Wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Jr</td>
<td>Son</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>Son</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Notes:**
- The census data includes details of every person living in the household, including name, relationship, age, sex, race, color, occupation, education, and religion.
- This is a sample from the Twelfth Census of the United States.
REGISTRATION CARD

No. 111

Thomas Joseph Kelly 24
206 Oakley St Manchester
Mary 19 1893

Natural Born
Manchester N.H.

I certify that the above is true, that the person registered has read his own
name, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have
knowledge are true, except as follows:

I certify that the above answers are true, that the person registered has read his own
answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have
knowledge are true, except as follows:

THOMAS JOSEPH KELLY

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

Girl's name: No.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tom Clark</td>
<td>206 Oakley St</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Manchester</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

I certify that the above is true, that the person registered has read his own
name, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have
knowledge are true, except as follows:

THOMAS JOSEPH KELLY

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

Girl's name: No.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tom Clark</td>
<td>206 Oakley St</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Manchester</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
State of Connecticut.

RECD FEB 23 1917

By direction of an act of the Legislature of Connecticut, approved February 7th, 1917, I am required to procure certain information relative to the resources of the State. I therefore call upon you to answer the following questions.

MARCUS H. HOLCOMB,
Governor.

TOWN or CITY Manchester, Conn. DATE FEB 15 1917
FULL NAME Thomas Joseph Hickey
POST OFFICE ADDRESS Manchester, Conn. 206 Oakland St.

1. What is your present Trade, Occupation or Profession? 
2. Have you experience in any other Trade, Occupation or Profession? 
3. What is your Age? 24 Height 5'7" Weight 148 lb.
4. Are you Married? Single or Widower? Single
5. How many persons are dependent on you for support? Yes
6. Are you a citizen of the United States? Yes
7. If not a citizen of the United States have you taken out your first papers? 
8. If not a citizen of the United States, what is your nationality? 
9. Have you ever done any Military or Naval Service in this or any other Country? 
10. Have you any serious physical disability? Yes If so, name it.

11. Can you do any of the following: 
   Ride a horse? Yes 
   Handle a team? Yes 
   Drive an automobile? Yes 
   Ride a motorcycle? Yes
   Understand telegraphy? No 
   Operate a wireless? No
   Any experience with a steam engine? No 
   Any experience with electrical machinery? No 
   Handle a boat, power or sail? No
   Any experience in simple coastwise navigation? No
   Any experience with High Speed Marine Gasoline Engines? No
   Are you a good swimmer? Yes

I hereby certify that I have personally interviewed the above mentioned person and that the answers to the questions enumerated are as he gave them to me.

Alex M. Shearin
Military Census Agent.
HICKEY, THOMAS J

63,461. White.
206 Oakland St
Manchester, CT
Enlisted National Guard South Manchester, CT July 7, 1913.
Born in Manchester, CT, 24 9/12 years old.
Company G 1st Infantry Connecticut National Guard to August 27, 1917; Headquarters Company 102 Infantry to death. Private; Sargent Sept 21, 1917; Corporal August 18, 1918. He was at Seicheprey in the department of Meurthe-et-Moselle in the French region of Lorraine: July 18, 1918 to July 25, 1918. From September 12 to 14, 1918 he was at Vigneulles & Verdun just prior to the Meuse Argonne Offensive. He was with the American Expeditionary Forces from September 19, 1917 to death.
Died of wounds October 26, 1918.
Notified Thomas Hickey, father, 206 Oakland St Manchester, CT
Thomas J. Hickey

in the WWI, WWII, and Korean War Casualty Listings

Name: Thomas J. Hickey
State Registered: Connecticut

Death Date: 26 Oct 1918
Cemetery: Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery
Cemetery Burial Plot: Plot B Row 5 Grave 26
Cemetery City: Romagne
Cemetery Country: France

War: World War I
Title: CORPORAL, U.S. Army
Rank: CORPORAL
Service: U.S. Army
Division: 102nd Infantry Regiment, 26th Infantry Division
Data Source: World War I Honor Roll
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Name</strong></th>
<th>Thomas J. Hickey</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>State Registered</strong></td>
<td>Connecticut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Death Date</strong></td>
<td>26 Oct 1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Cemetery</strong></td>
<td>Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Cemetery Burial Plot</strong></td>
<td>Flot B Row 5 Grave 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Cemetery City</strong></td>
<td>Romagne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Cemetery Country</strong></td>
<td>France</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>War</strong></td>
<td>World War I</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Title</strong></td>
<td>CORPORAL, U.S. Army</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Rank</strong></td>
<td>CORPORAL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Service</strong></td>
<td>U.S. Army</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Division</strong></td>
<td>106th Infantry Regiment, 26th Infantry Division</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Data Source</strong></td>
<td>World War I Honor Roll</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Source Information:**

**Description:**
The American Battle Monuments Commission is responsible for twenty-four American cemeteries located in foreign countries. The Commission keeps a listing of casualties buried at these cemeteries and recorded on these memorials including those who were reported as Missing in Action from both World Wars and the Korean and Vietnam Wars. This database is a partial copy of this listing, including records from each of the twenty-four cemeteries, the Honolulu Memorial, and the East Coast Memorial. The following information may be available for some records: name of serviceman, birth year or date, war served in, rank, service number, location entered service from, cause of death, death date, death place, and cemetery name.

© 2016 Ancestry
Sgt Thomas Hickey, Jr

Birth: 1891
Death: 1918

Family links:
Parents:
Thomas Hickey (1856 - 1930)

Siblings:
Sarah Hickey (1884 - 1884)*
Louisa Hickey Kristoff (1889 - 1924)*
Thomas Hickey (1891 - 1918)
Mary Alice Hickey (1906 - 1920)*
Francis Hickey (1908 - 1968)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Saint Bridget's Cemetery
Manchester
Hartford County
Connecticut, USA

Created by: Sue
Record added: Nov 01, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 100007083

Added by: Sue
Cemetery Photo
Added by: Jan Franco
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME OF SOLDIER:</th>
<th>Hickey, Thomas C.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NAME OF DEPENDENT:</td>
<td>Widow, Minor,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SERVICE:</td>
<td>A. T. N.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE OF FILING</th>
<th>CLASS</th>
<th>APPLICATION NO</th>
<th>CERTIFICATE NO</th>
<th>STATE FROM WHICH FILED</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>July 1926</td>
<td>Invalid</td>
<td>15 6242</td>
<td>13 3 14 27</td>
<td>Wash.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Widow, Minor,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| ATTORNEY: | |
| REMARKS: | 0 31 2 5 2 3 |
Irish, Harold

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Irish (Irsh)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>4/7/1897 Buckland, Manchester, Connecticut</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| Parents    | John Irsh 5/1856 Connecticut  
Mark Frances law (4/1868 Connecticut)  
Grandfather: Joseph Irish |
| Siblings   | Ruth Irish (1882)                |
| Spouse     | none                             |
| Children   | none                             |
| Residences | 1900: 209 North Main St. Manchester, Connecticut  
1910: 144 North Main, Manchester, Connecticut  
Street numbers are from Census and may not be actual street addresses |
| Immigration|                                  |
| Schooling  | Manchester schools               |
| Religion   | Methodist                        |
| Physical description | 1900 census list him as a mason  
Service record list him as a machinist at Terry Steam Turbine Hartford, Connecticut |
| Work       |                                  |
| Draft      | Enlisted March 16, 1918 in New Haven Connecticut in the Coast Guard and assigned originally to Pelham Bay, New Jersey |
| Military Service | Coast Guard Pelham Bay New Jersey 3/16/1918 – 5/1/1918  
Transferred to Navigation Branch at Pelham Bay Park N.J.  
Transferred USS Itaska – a revenue cutter – to Spain 5/1/1918  
Arrived in Spain 5/12/1918  
Machinist sc to fireman 2nd Petty Officer USS Itaska  
Proceeded from Spain to Lambash, Scotland.  
Transferred to the USS Tampa 5/1918  
Lost when Tampa sunk (supposedly German submarine) in Bristol Channel while convoying ships to England Sept 26, 1918  
Oct 23 1919 Connecticut awarded him a notice of his service to Country and State.  
April 20, 1920 was awarded a memorial letter for his service in the World War. |
| Death      | 9/26/1918 off coast of England when Tampa sunk |
| Burial     | Buckland Cemetery Manchester, Connecticut  
Section C, Division 14, lot 337 |
<p>| Interesting findings |                                  |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION</th>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>RELATION</th>
<th>SEX</th>
<th>AGE</th>
<th>WHITE</th>
<th>BORN IN U.S.</th>
<th>MARRIED</th>
<th>OCCUPATION</th>
<th>INCOME</th>
<th>EDUCATION</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

This table represents the population data from the Twelfth Census of the United States. Each row provides information about an individual, including their name, relationship to the head of the household, sex, age, whether born in the United States, marital status, occupation, annual income, and level of education.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Color</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
<th>Value</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Doe</td>
<td>Head of Household</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Doctor</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>$1000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane Doe</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Nurse</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>$800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Doe</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Teacher</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>$600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Doe</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Student</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>$400</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Note:** This is a sample table extracted from a historical census document. Each column represents different categories of information such as name, relationship, age, sex, color, occupation, birthplace, and value.
State of Connecticut

MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Compiled by the Department of Historical Records of the Connecticut State Council of Defense, State Library, Hartford, where it will be filed, as a permanent memorial of the deeds of Connecticut soldiers and sailors in the service of the federal, state and allied governments during American participation in the World War.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name in full</th>
<th>Irish Harold Benjamin</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Date of birth</td>
<td>April 7 1897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place of birth</td>
<td>Buckland Hartford Connecticut U.S.A.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name of father</td>
<td>John Irish</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maiden name of mother</td>
<td>Mary Frances Blau</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Are you White, Colored, Indian or Mongolian?</td>
<td>White</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Citizen</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Married</td>
<td>Single</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children</td>
<td>Born 1 at</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fraternal Orders</td>
<td>None</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Previous military service or training</td>
<td>None</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occupation before entry into the service</td>
<td>Machinist</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Residence before entry into the service</td>
<td>Buckland, Conn. Hartford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother's Present home address</td>
<td>Buckland, Hartford Connecticut</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**WAR RECORD**

Enlisted on **March 16, '18** at **New Haven, Conn.**

In the **Coast Guard** section of the **U.S.N.R.F.**

Assigned originally to **Pelham Bay, N.Y.**

Trained or stationed before going to Europe:

- **Pelham Bay, N.Y.**
  - Mar. 16, 1918 - May 1, 1918.

Transferred to **Navigation Branch at Pelham Bay Park, N.Y.**

Transferred to:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Company</th>
<th>Regiment</th>
<th>Division</th>
<th>Ship</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>New Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>U.S.S. Itaska - a revenue cutter -</td>
<td>to Spain May 1, 1918</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arrived in Spain May 12, 1918</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Promoted:

- Mach. 2/c

Embarked from **New York** 2nd Petty Officer on **U.S.S. Itaska**

- May 1, 1918 and arrived at **Spain** May 12, 1918

Proceeded from **Spain** to **Lambach, Scotland**

- Date

Trained or stationed abroad:

- **Transferred to U.S.S. Tampa** May 1918.

**NOTE:** Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.
WAR RECORD

First went into action

Participated in the following engagements:

Cited, decorated, or otherwise honored for distinguished services (give circumstantial accounts of exploits, including dates and places where performed, also by whom and in what manner the honors were bestowed):

Killed in action, killed by accident, died of wounds, died of disease, wounded, gassed, shell-shocked, taken prisoner:

Nature of casualty

Place

Date

Lost when Tempe sunk (supposedly by German submarine)
in Bristol Channel while conveying ships to England

Sept. 26, 1918.

Under medical care:

Name of hospital

Location

From (date)

to (date)

Permanently disabled (through loss of limb, eyesight, etc.)

Arrived at

On

At (port)

Discharged from service at

On

At (place)

RETURN TO CIVIL LIFE

Occupation after the war

If a change of occupation was occasioned by reason of disability acquired in the service, describe the process of re-education and readjustment, and indicate the agencies or individuals chiefly instrumental in furnishing the new occupations:

NOTE: Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

What was your attitude toward military service in general and toward your call in particular?

What were the effects of camp experiences in the United States upon yourself — mental and physical?

What were the effects upon yourself of your overseas experience, either in the army or navy or in camp in France or in England?

If you took part in the fighting, what impressions were made upon you by this experience?

What has been the effect of all these experiences as contrasted with your state of mind before the war?

Photographs — If possible enclose one taken before entering the service and one taken afterwards in uniform, both signed and dated.

Additional data.

Signed at: South Manchester, Conn. on October 19, 19__

(Signature) (Rank) (Branch of service)

The information contained in this record, unless otherwise indicated, was obtained from the following persons or sources:

Mother: [Signatures]
TREASURY DEPARTMENT  
UNITED STATES COAST GUARD  
WASHINGTON  

Mrs. Mary E. Irsh,  
275 Albany Ave.,  
Hartford, Conn.  

My dear Madam:  

There is transmitted herewith a memorial  
from the French Government in the memory of  

Harold E. Irsh.  

who died in the service of his country during  
the World War.  

By direction of the Commandant,  

Respectfully,  

William  

U. S. Coast Guard  
Chief, Division of Operations.
Harold B. Irsh
Buckland, Conn.

Deceased Sept. 26, 1918.
Harold B. Irish

Birth: Apr. 7, 1897
Death: Sep. 26, 1918

Burial:
Buckland Cemetery
Manchester
Hartford County
Connecticut, USA

Created by: Sue
Record added: Sep 14, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 58656397

Harold B. Irish

Added by: Sue

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Jan Franco
Memorial from France

Interpretation of symbolical group
and translation of inscription

The group is placed on a cenotaph on which is engraved an inscription, the following being a translation:

To the Memory of
HAROLD BENJAMIN IRVIN, U.S.C.G.
of the United States of America
Who died for Liberty during the Great War
The Homage of France
The President of the Republic
R. Poincare

The principal figure of the group symbolizes the soul and spirit of the American Army which helped France to maintain alive the flame of the torch of liberty and justice.

The sword is not in the scabbard but ready at any moment to protect and defend the weak and oppressed, symbolized in the group to the left by a mother holding her baby to her breast, and to insure freedom and justice to the coming generations, represented by the figure of the kneeling boy, praying and thanking God for deliverance.

At the right the figure of a man, chained and shackled, symbolizes the spirit of evil and the victory over our enemies. Also at the right, crowning the spirit of America, stands Glory, who rests with the old war veteran, standing to the left of the principal figure, symbolizing the armies, which are always ready to fight for the good of humanity.

Universal fame is symbolized by the winged figure flying over the group and trumpeting to the world the great triumphs in which the United States participated. The American eagle, placed on the staff of Peace, watches vigilantly, and stands ready to awake in case our enemies again endeavor to disturb the peace of the world, so dearly acquired.

The entire group is framed by a border of oak and laurel leaves, which are always awarded the victor.

At the foot of the cenotaph the flags of France and America are draped and joined together by a wreath, which is the mark of gratitude and homage that France pays to our sons who gave their lives for liberty and justice.

The lines engraved on the wall behind the group are taken from one of Victor Hugo’s famous poems, and when translated read—

For those who devoutly died for their country
It is right that the people come and pray at their tombs
This certificate that
Petty Officer 2nd C.
Harold Benjamin Irish
served with the United States Forces in the
World War
and that his loyal services are acknowledged and will
ever be held in grateful remembrance
by the
State of Connecticut

DATE October 23, 1919
No 2841

Governor
Geo S. Goddard
Chairman

Department War Records
State Library, Hartford

by
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Name</strong></th>
<th>Johnson David Hildebrand</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Birth</strong></td>
<td>April 28, 1895 in Vestra Entravik, Vermland, Sweden</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Parents</strong></td>
<td>John Johnson and Christina both of Sweden</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Siblings</strong></td>
<td>Edward Johnson, Ivar Johnson, Arthur V Johnson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Spouse</strong></td>
<td>None</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Children</strong></td>
<td>None</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Residences</strong></td>
<td>Wyantl, Isanti, Minnesota</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Immigration</strong></td>
<td>Wyanetl, Isanti, Minnesota</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Schooling</strong></td>
<td>None documented</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Work</strong></td>
<td>None documented</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Draft</strong></td>
<td>Not found</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Registration</strong></td>
<td>Identification Number 1,425,640.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Military Service</strong></td>
<td>Enlisted National Guard Fort Snelling, Minneapolis, MN June 1, 1917.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Company M 1 Infantry Minnesota National Guard to September 27, 1917; Assigned to Company M 135 Infantry 34th Division at Camp Cody, New Mexico to June 15, 1918; Later stationed abroad with the American Expeditionary Forces. Company H 161 Infantry to July 19, 1918. Company A 165 Infantry to death. Private June 1, 1917; Private 1st class April 21, 1918. Chateau Thierry Second American Expeditionary Forces June 28, 1918 to death. Killed in action August 1, 1918.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Religion</strong></td>
<td>Swedish Lutheran</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Death</strong></td>
<td><em>Killed in action August 1, 1918.</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Burial</strong></td>
<td>Oise-Aisne American Cemetery and Memorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Department de l'Aisne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Picardie, France</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Interesting findings</strong></td>
<td>His mother, Christina Johnson of Rosemary Place, South Manchester, Hartford, CT, provided information for the Military Service Record. While the Connecticut WWI Service Roster states he was killed on August 1, 1918, the Connecticut Military Service Record, which contains information provided by relative or friends, states that he was killed on October 4, 1918. On the other hand, his burial record concurs with the August 1, 1918 date of death.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
State of Connecticut

MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Compiled by the Department of Historical Records of the Connecticut State Council of Defense, State Library, Hartford, where it will be filed, as a permanent memorial of the deeds of Connecticut soldiers and sailors in the service of the federal, state and allied governments during American participation in the World War.

Name in full: Johnson

(family name) David

(first name) Hildebrand

(last name)

Date of birth: April 26th, 1895

(month) (day) (year)

Place of birth: Ystad, Skåne, Sweden

Name of father: John Johnson

Birthplace: Sweden

Name of mother: Christina Johnson

Birthplace: Sweden

Are you White, Colored, Indian or Mongolian? White

Citizen No. Voter No. Church Swedish Lutheran

(yes or no) (yes or no) (identification)

Married: Single

At:

To:

(maiden name)

Born: 1

At:

Children:

Born: 1

At:

Born: 1

At:

Fraternal Orders: None

Previous military service or training: None

Occupation before entry into the service:

Before employer:

Residence before entry into the service: Minneapolis, Minn.

Present home address: Reorganized 36

Street, Manchester, Conn.
WAR RECORD

Inducted into service or enlisted on **June 1, 1917** at Ft. Snelling, Minn. (date) as a Private (rank) in the Infantry (Infantry, artillery, aviation, etc.) section of the (regular Army, National Guard, Horse Guard, National Army, Navy, Naval Reserve, or Marine Corps)

Identification number:

Assigned originally to Co. M, 158th Infantry, 54th Div., (regiment) (division) (company)

Trained or stationed before going to Europe:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School, camp, station, ship</th>
<th>From (date)</th>
<th>to (date)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Transferred to:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Company</th>
<th>Regiment</th>
<th>Division</th>
<th>Ship</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>New Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Promoted:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>From (rank)</th>
<th>to (rank)</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Embarked from **(port)** on **(date)** and arrived at **(port)** on **(date)**

Proceeded from **(date)** to **(date)** from **(date)** to **(date)**

Trained or stationed abroad:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Country</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>From (date)</th>
<th>to (date)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Co. M, 158th Inf., 54th Div., A.E.F.

NOTE: Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.
WAR RECORD

First went into action: ___________________________ (date) ___________________________ (place)

Participated in the following engagements: ____________________________________________

________________________________________________________________________________

________________________________________________________________________________

Cited, decorated, or otherwise honored for distinguished services (give circumstances) accounts of exploits, including dates and places where performed, also by whom and in what manner the honors were bestowed: ____________________________

________________________________________________________________________________

Killed in action, killed by accident, died of wounds, died of disease, wounded, gassed, shell-shocked, taken prisoner: ____________________________

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Nature of casualty</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Killed in action</td>
<td>about October 4, 1918</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Under medical care: ____________________________

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of hospital</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>From (date)</th>
<th>To (date)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

________________________________________________________________________________

Permanently disabled (through loss of limb, eyesight, etc.) ____________________________

Arrived at ____________________________ on ____________________________ (ship) ____________________________ (date) ____________________________ (from)

Discharged from service at ____________________________ on ____________________________ (place) ____________________________ (date) ____________________________ (to)

as a ____________________________________________ (rank)

RETURN TO CIVIL LIFE

Occupation after the war: ____________________________

If a change of occupation was occasioned by reason of disability acquired in the service, describe the process of re-education and readjustment, and indicate the agencies or individuals chiefly instrumental in furnishing the new occupations: ____________________________________________

________________________________________________________________________________

________________________________________________________________________________

________________________________________________________________________________

________________________________________________________________________________

NOTE: Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

What was your attitude toward military service in general and toward your call in particular?

What were the effects of camp experiences in the United States upon yourself — mental and physical?

What were the effects upon yourself of your overseas experience, either in the army or navy or in camp in France or in England?

If you took part in the fighting, what impressions were made upon you by this experience?

What has been the effect of all these experiences as contrasted with your state of mind before the war?

Photographs — If possible enclose one taken before entering the service and one taken afterwards in uniform, both signed and dated.

Additional data:

Signed at So. Manchester, Conn. on 9th of July 1919

Mrs. Christina Johnson

The information contained in this record, unless otherwise indicated, was obtained from the following persons or sources:

Mrs. Christina Johnson
David Johnson

Birth: unknown
Death: Aug. 1, 1918

Note: Connecticut

Burial:
Oise-Aisne American Cemetery and Memorial
Fere-en-Tardenois
Departement de l'Aisne
Picardie, France
### Johnson, Howard Ethan

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Name</strong></th>
<th>Johnson Howard Ethan</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Birth</strong></td>
<td>April 12, 1894 in Shelton, then New Haven County, CT. Shelton is now in Fairfield County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Parents</strong></td>
<td>George A Johnson and Mary McCriudle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Siblings</strong></td>
<td>None found</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Spouse</strong></td>
<td>Annie Belle Dougan, married on January 16, 1918 in South Manchester, Hartford, CT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Children</strong></td>
<td>Howard Ethan born April 13, 1919 in South Manchester, Hartford, CT after his father’s death.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Residences</strong></td>
<td>Main St., Manchester, Hartford, CT; East Center St, Manchester, Hartford, CT; 204 Hartford Road, South Manchester, Hartford, CT; 225 Center St, South Manchester, Hartford, CT,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Immigration</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Schooling</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Work</strong></td>
<td>Chemist for Bon Ami Company in Manchester and for Arford Soap Company</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Draft Registration</strong></td>
<td>June 5, 1917, Manchester, Hartford, CT</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| **Military Service** | *Identification Number 3,157,293.*  
*Inducted National Army LB 1 31st Depot Brigade East Hartford, CT July 24, 1918.*  
*He was transferred to the Chemical Warfare Research Division in Washington, DC on August 12, 1918 where he served until his death.*  
*Private.*  
*He had been treated at Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, DC from October 3, 1918 to October 6, 1918 when he died.*  
*Notified Belle D Johnson, wife, 225 Center St. South Manchester, CT* |
| **Religion** | Congregational |
| **Death** | *Died of disease: bronchial pneumonia October 6, 1918 at Walter Reed Hospital in Washington, DC.* |
| **Burial** | At East Cemetery in Manchester, Hartford, CT |
| **Interesting findings** | He was tall and of medium build with blue eyes and dark brown hair. By 1910, his family lived on East Center Street, near the John Platt Cheney family. This census noted that Mr Cheney was a chemist, maybe this had an influence on Howard.  
His wife Annie Belle Johnson of 225 Center St, South Manchester, Hartford, CT, provided information for the Military Service Record.  
Howard Ethan’s younger brother Raymond A Johnson married Elsie Dougan, his wife Annie Belle’s sister, became a lawyer and served as a judge.  
His wife, Annie Belle, did remarry William Isaac Willington and moved to Meriden.  
Both the Johnsons, Howard E’s family, and the Dougans, Annie Belle’s |
family, continued to live in Manchester. William and Flora Dougan opened the The Dougan Dye Works, Inc.
Name in full: Johnson  Howard  Edwin
Date of birth: April 12, 1879
Place of birth: New Haven, Connecticut
Name of father: George D. Johnson
Maiden name of mother: Maria E. Cruise
Are you White, Colored, Indian or Mongolian: White
Citizen: Yes  Voter: Yes  Church: Congregational
Married: June 15, 1911 at South Manchester, Conn.
To Annie Belle Dougall
Children: Howard, Edwin Johnson
Born: April 1919 at South Manchester
Fraternal Order: None
Previous military service or training: None
Occupation before entry into the service: Clercist
Residence before entry into the service: 285 Court St, South Manchester, Conn.
WAR RECORD

Inducted into service or enlisted on July 25, 1918, at East Hartford, Conn.

in the infantry section of the National Army

Assigned originally to 3107 3rd Brigade

Trained or stationed before going to Europe:

Transferred to: 9th Division, Washington, D.C.

Promoted:

Embarked from (port) on (ship) and arrived at (port)

Proceeded from to (date) from (date) to (date)

Trained or stationed abroad:

Country Place From (date) to (date)

NOTE: Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.
WAR RECORD

First went into action: ________________________________ (date) ________________________________ (place)

Participated in the following engagements: ________________________________
__________________________________
__________________________________
__________________________________

Cited, decorated, or otherwise honored for distinguished services (give circumstantial accounts of exploits, including dates and places where performed, also by whom and in what manner the honors were bestowed):
__________________________________
__________________________________
__________________________________

Killed in action, killed by accident, died of wounds, died of disease, wounded, gassed, shell-shocked, taken prisoner:

Nature of casualty ________________________________ Place ________________________________ Date ________________________________

Pneumonia ________________________________ Washington, D.C. ________________________________ Oct 6, 1918

Under medical care: ________________________________

Name of hospital ________________________________ Location ________________________________ From (date) __________ to (date) __________

Walter Reed Hospital, Washington, D.C. Oct 6, 1918 — Oct 6, 1918

Permanently disabled (through loss of limb, eyesight, etc.): ________________________________ (specify disability)

Arrived at ________________________________ (American port) ________________________________ (date) ________________________________

Discharged from service at ________________________________ (place) ________________________________ (date)

as a ________________________________

RETURN TO CIVIL LIFE

Occupation after the war: ________________________________

If a change of occupation was occasioned by reason of disability acquired in the service, describe the process of re-education and readjustment, and indicate the agencies or individuals chiefly instrumental in furnishing the new occupations:

__________________________________
__________________________________

NOTE: — Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

What was your attitude toward military service in general and toward your call in particular?

What were the effects of camp experiences in the United States upon yourself — mental and physical?

What were the effects upon yourself of your overseas experience, either in the army or navy or in camp in France or in England?

If you took part in the fighting, what impressions were made upon you by this experience?

What has been the effect of all these expeiriences as contrasted with your state of mind before the war?

Photographs — If possible enclose one taken before entering the service and one taken afterwards in uniform, both signed and dated.

Additional data.

Signed at ___________________________ on ___________ date ___________

(full name) (rank) (branch of service)

The information contained in this record, unless otherwise indicated, was obtained from the following persons or sources: ___________________________________________________________________________________________
REGISTRATION CARD

No. 170

Name: 

Family Name: 

Surname: 

Initials: 

Number: 

Town: 

Village: 

Address: 

Country: 

Date of Birth: 

Sex: 

Mother's Maiden Name: 

Father's Name: 

Father's Occupation: 

Father's Address: 

Mother's Address: 

Address of Birth: 

Previous Address: 

Present Address: 

Marital Status: 

Children: 

Signature: 

Date: 

Registrar's Report

I certify that the above information is true, that the person registered has paid his own money, and that all the facts of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Signature: 

Date: 

City or County: 

State: 

Registrar: 

Genealogy Group  Manchester historical Society  Page 283
### Howard C. Johnson

**District of Columbia Deaths**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Field</th>
<th>Value</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Howard C. Johnson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Event Type</td>
<td>Death</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Event Date</td>
<td>06 Oct 1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Event Place</td>
<td>District of Columbia, United States</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gender</td>
<td>Male</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marital Status</td>
<td>Married</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occupation</td>
<td>Soldier, U. S. Army</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birth Year (Estimated)</td>
<td>1894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birthplace</td>
<td>Connecticut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burial Date</td>
<td>07 Oct 1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burial Place</td>
<td>South Manchester, Penn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frame Number</td>
<td>6328</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**CITING THIS RECORD**

Schuetz, Gustave A., born 1869, died 1924.
Schuetz, Anna Sautter, wife of Gustave, born 1871, died 1925.
Loomis, Everett F., born 1889, died 1923, (Flag).
Loomis, Anna M. Kanehl, wife of Everett F., born 1885, died 1931.
Joyce, Howard J., born Oct. 25, 1890, died July 16, 1924.
Joyce, Chester H., born 1913, died 1933.
Robertson, John T., born Jan. 14, 1865, died Sept. 16, 1922.
Barrows, Henry W. (Co. B, 10th Conn. Vols.), born 1849, died 1916. (Flag)
Barrows, Estella Fuller, wife of Henry W., born 1849, died 1925.
Nettleton, Judson W., born 1886, died 1917.
Nettleton, Harriet B. Cota, wife of Judson W., born 1851, died 1918.
Dougan, William, born 1882, died 1917.
Johnson, Howard Ethan, born Apr. 12, 1894, died Oct. 6, 1918. (World War, Flag)
Lauritzen, Emil, born July 17, 1887, died Oct. 9, 1918. (Flag)
? (G.H.R.) (No headstone or dates)
? (G.M.R.) (No headstone or dates)
Bragg, Ray Turner, (Sergt. 13th U. S. Marines), died Sept. 24, 1918. (Mass.) (World War, Flag)
Haberern, Michael, born 1883, died 1918.
Haberern, Katherine, born 1905, died 1922.
Haberern, Anna, born 1899, died 1923.
Haberern, Martin, born 1922, died 1923.
Kohls, Emil P., born 1885, died 1920.
Hausman, E. Kohls, born 1863.
Kohls, Nellie Agnes, daughter of Emil, born Mar. 12, 1901, died Apr. 1, 1901.
Borst, Kermit Albert, son of William & Marion, born 1909, died 1916.
Ialseib, William F., born 1875, died 1953.
Ialseib, Alice G., daughter of William F. & Gertrude A., born 1918, died 1918.
Allen, Mabel I., daughter of Walter A. & Mary A., born 1893, died 1918.
Howard Ethan Johnson

Birth: Apr. 12, 1894
Death: Oct. 6, 1918

Burial:
East Cemetery
Manchester
Hartford County
Connecticut, USA

Created by: Sue
Record added: Aug 25, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 57686804

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Jan Franco
HOWARD ETHAN JOHNSON
APRIL TWELFTH 1894
OCTOBER SIXTH 1918
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Kennedy, John T</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Name</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Birth</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Parents</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| **Siblings** | Catherin Kennedy  
Anna Kennedy  
Helen (Nellie) Kennedy |
<p>| <strong>Spouse</strong> | None |
| <strong>Children</strong> | None |
| <strong>Residences</strong> | 130 Main St, Hartford, CT; North Main St, Manchester, Hartford, CT; Union St Manchester, Hartford, CT |
| <strong>Schooling</strong> | Laborer in a Silk Mill; Motorman for Connecticut Company in Hartford, CT |
| <strong>Draft Registration</strong> | June 5, 1917; He claimed exemptions to the draft because his father was totally dependent on him and because of his own physical deficiency |
| <strong>Military Service</strong> | Served in Company F of the 148th Infantry in the American Expeditionary Forces. Killed in action November 4, 1918 |
| <strong>Religion</strong> | |
| <strong>Death</strong> | Killed in action November 4, 1918. |
| <strong>Burial</strong> | Flanders Field American Cemetery, Plot C Row 3 Grave 16, Waregem, Arrondissement Kortrijk, West Flanders (West-Vlaanderen), Belgium. There is also a memorial in St Bernard’s Cemetery Rockville CT, memorial #62984243 |
| <strong>Interesting findings</strong> | He was tall and of medium build, with gray-blue eyes and light red hair |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Color</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Employed</th>
<th>Education</th>
<th>Wks Worked</th>
<th>Per Capita Income</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Michael Williams</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Farm Worker</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>School</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>$1,200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Johnson</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Housewife</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>School</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Brown</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Black</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Carpenter</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>College</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>$800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice Green</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Yellow</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Teacher</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>University</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>$900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Smith</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Business Owner</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>College</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$15,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Cooper</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>Black</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Nurse</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>School</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>$7,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Harris</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Police Officer</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>School</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>$10,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte White</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>Yellow</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Retired Teacher</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>University</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>$5,000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note: This is a sample table from the Twelfth Census of the United States, Schedule No. 1—Population.
John Kennedy

30 Main Street
Hartford, Conn.

Date of birth: April 27, 1891

Occupation: Bookkeeper

Registration Card

Registrar's Report

Registar...
WORLD WAR
JOHN T. KENNEDY
CO. F 148TH INF
DIED NOV. 4, 1918
Æ 32
BURIED IN BELGIUM
Pvt John T. Kennedy

In the Global, Find A Grave Index for Burials at Sea and other Select Burial Locations, 1300s-Current

Go to website

Name: Pvt John T. Kennedy
Death Date: 4 Nov 1918
Cemetery: Flanders Field American Cemetery and Memorial
Burial or Cremation Place: Waregem, Arrondissement Kortrijk, West Flanders (West-Vlaanderen), Belgium
Has Bio?: N
URL: http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-...
John T. Kennedy

WWI, WWII, and Korean War Casualty Listings

Name: John T. Kennedy
State Registered: Connecticut

Death Date: 4 Nov 1918
Cemetery: Flanders Field American Cemetery
Cemetery Burial Plot: Plot C Row 3 Grave 16
Cemetery City: Waregem
Cemetery Country: Belgium

War: World War I
Title: Private, U.S. Army
Rank: Private
Service: U.S. Army
Division: 148th Infantry Regiment, 37th Infantry Division

Data Source: World War I Honor Roll

Source Information


Description

The American Battle Monuments Commission is responsible for twenty-four American cemeteries located in foreign countries. The Commission keeps a listing of casualties buried at these cemeteries and recorded on these memorials including those who were reported as Missing in Action from both World Wars and the Korean and Vietnam Wars. This database is a partial copy of this listing, including records from each of the twenty-four cemeteries, the Honolulu Memorial, and the East Coast Memorial. The following information may be available for some records: name of serviceman, birth year or date, war served in, rank, service number, location entered service from, cause of death, death date, death place, and cemetery name. Learn more...
### Kuchewski, Stanislaw

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Kerchewski (Kirchiski), Stanislaw</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>May 15, 1889, Poland, Russia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parents</td>
<td>John, Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Siblings</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spouse</td>
<td>None</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children</td>
<td>None</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Residences</td>
<td>Before service 19 Jackson St. He lived with a family at 17 Jackson St Also at 38 Clinton St. South Manchester, Connecticut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Immigration</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religion</td>
<td>Catholic</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical description</td>
<td>Tall, medium build, gray eyes and brown hair</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Work</td>
<td>Velvet Layer (weaver) for Cheney Bros South Manchester, Connecticut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Draft</td>
<td>He was eligible for a special class for aliens but refused and was listed as A1 Inducted into National Army Coal Passer Devens, Massachusetts Sept 4, 1917</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Military Service</td>
<td>Went to Camp Devens with the 76th Division. until 10/4/1917 then to Camp Gordon Georgia until Aug 1918. He embarked from Hoboken New Jersey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Death</td>
<td>9/30/1918 Killed in action Notified nearest relative – John Haraburda – cousin in Bloomfield, Connecticut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interesting findings</td>
<td>Native of Poland. Lost almost all his relatives in Poland during the German invasion.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Compiled by the Department of Historical Records of the Connecticut State Council of Defense, State Library, Hartford, where it will be filed, as a permanent memorial of the doings of Connecticut soldiers and sailors in the service of the federal, state and allied governments during American participation in the World War.

Name in full: Kucharski Stanislaw

Date of birth: About 1891

Place of birth: Poland

Name of father: John

Birthplace: 

Name of mother: Mary

Birthplace: 

Are you White, Colored, Indian or Mongolian? White

Citizen: No

Voter: No

Church: Catholic

Married: Single

To: 

Born: 1 at

Children: 

Born: 1 at

Born: 1 at

Fraternal Orders: None

Previous military service or training: None

Occupation before entry into the service: Velvet weaver

Employer: Cheney Bros., South Manchester, Conn.

Residence before entry into the service: 19 Jackson St., 

City: 

State: 

Present home address: B.F.D.22 Bloomfield, Conn.
WAR RECORD

Inducted into service or enlisted on Sept. 4, 1917 at East Hartford, Conn.

as a Pvt.

in the Inf. section of the National Army

(formerly Regular Army, National Guard, Home Guard, National Army, Navy, Naval Reserve, or Marine Corps)

Identification number...?

Assigned originally to (company) (regiment) (division)

at Camp Devens, Mass.

Trained or stationed before going to Europe:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School, camp, station, ship</th>
<th>From (date)</th>
<th>to (date)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Camp Devens, Mass.</td>
<td>9/4/17</td>
<td>10/4/17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camp Gordon, Ga.</td>
<td>10/4/17</td>
<td>Aug, 1918</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Transferred to:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Company</th>
<th>Regiment</th>
<th>Division</th>
<th>Ship</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>New Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Promoted:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>From (rank)</th>
<th>to (rank)</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Embarked from Hoboken, N.J. on (ship) and arrived at (foreign port) (date)

Proceeded from to (date)

From to (date)

From to (date)

Trained or stationed abroad:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Country</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>From (date)</th>
<th>to (date)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

NOTE: Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.
WAR RECORD

First went into action: ........................................ (date) ........................................ (place)

Participated in the following engagements:

........................................................................................................................................
........................................................................................................................................
........................................................................................................................................
........................................................................................................................................

Cited, decorated, or otherwise honored for distinguished services (give circumstantial accounts of exploits, including dates and places where performed, also by whom and in what manner the honors were bestowed):

........................................................................................................................................
........................................................................................................................................
........................................................................................................................................
........................................................................................................................................

Killed in action, killed by accident, died of wounds, died of disease, wounded, gassed, shell-shocked, taken prisoner:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Nature of casualty</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Killed in action</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sept. 30, 1918</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Under medical care:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of hospital</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>From (date)</th>
<th>To (date)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Permanently disabled (through loss of limb, eyesight, etc.) ........................................ (specify disability)

Arrived at ........................................ (American port) on ........................................ (date) into ........................................ (place) (date)

Discharged from service at ........................................ (place) ........................................ (date)

as a ........................................ (rank)

RETURN TO CIVIL LIFE

Occupation after the war ........................................ (Killed in service)

If a change of occupation was occasioned by reason of disability acquired in service, describe the process of re-education and readjustment, and indicate the agencies or individuals chiefly instrumental in furnishing the new occupations:

........................................................................................................................................
........................................................................................................................................
........................................................................................................................................
........................................................................................................................................

NOTE: — Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

What was your attitude toward military service in general and toward your call in particular?

What were the effects of camp experiences in the United States upon yourself — mental and physical?

What were the effects upon yourself of your overseas experience, either in the army or navy or in camp in France or in England?

If you took part in the fighting, what impressions were made upon you by this experience?

What has been the effect of all these experiences as contrasted with your state of mind before the war?

Photographs — If possible enclose one taken before entering the service and one taken afterwards in uniform, both signed and dated.

Additional data

Signed at South Manchester, Conn. on January 9, 1930

John [Last Name] (Name)

Branch of service

The information contained in this record, unless otherwise indicated, was obtained from the following persons or sources:

Nearest relative in this country (cousin) Bloomfield, Conn.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name:</th>
<th>Stanislaw Kirchiski</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>State Registered:</td>
<td>Connecticut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Death Date:</td>
<td>30 Sep 1916</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cemetery:</td>
<td>Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cemetery Burial Plot:</td>
<td>Plot C Row 45 Grave 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cemetery City:</td>
<td>Romagne</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cemetery Country:</td>
<td>France</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>War:</td>
<td>World War I</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title:</td>
<td>Private, U.S. Army</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rank:</td>
<td>Private</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Service:</td>
<td>U.S. Army</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Division:</td>
<td>32nd Infantry Regiment, 82nd Infantry Division</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Data Source:</td>
<td>World War I Honor Roll</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Source Information:**


**Description:**
The American Battle Monuments Commission is responsible for twenty-four American cemeteries located in foreign countries. The Commission keeps a listing of casualties buried at these cemeteries and recorded on these memorials including those who were reported as Missing in Action from both World Wars and the Korean and Vietnam Wars. This database is a partial copy of this listing, including records from each of the twenty-four cemeteries, the Hiroshma Memorial, and the East Coast Memorial. The following information may be available for some records: name of serviceman, birth year or date, war served in, rank, service number, location entered service from, cause of death, date of death, date and place, and cemetery name.

© 2016 Ancestry
KIRCHISKI, STANISLAW

1,905,619, White.
38 Clinton St.
Manchester, CT
Born Poland, Russia. 28 years old.
9 Company 3 Training Battalion 151 Depot Brigade to November 10, 1917; Company A 327 Infantry to
death. Private Charpentry.
American Expeditionary Forces April 25, 1918 to death.
Killed in action September 30, 1918.
Notified John Haraburde, friend, Bloomfield, CT
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Pvt Stanislaw Kirchiski</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Death Date</td>
<td>30 09 1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cemetery</td>
<td>Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery and Memorial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burial or Cremation</td>
<td>Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Departement de la Meuse, Lorraine, France</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td>France</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Has Bio?</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Source Information:**

**Description:**
This database contains an index to cemetery and burial details posted on Find A Grave. Corrections and additions to memorials can be submitted on the Find A Grave site. When viewing a record in this database, you can navigate to the corresponding memorial on Find A Grave by clicking "Go to website" or clicking on the Find A Grave URL. Once viewing the memorial on Find A Grave, corrections can be submitted by clicking the 'edit' tab.

© 2016 Ancestry
## Landry, Henry

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Landry, Henry Elmer</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>12/22/1890 Woonsocket, Rhode Island</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| Parents | Frank Landry (Canada)  
Amelia Trayhan (Canada) |
| Siblings | Frank Landry 1884 Rhode Island  
Ernest Landry 1890 Rhode Island  
Rose Landry 1894 Connecticut  
Violet Landry 1898 Connecticut |
| Spouse | Mary Smith Married 8/27/1914 Hartford, Connecticut |
| Children | unknown |
| Residences | 14 William St. Manchester, Connecticut  
91 Birch St Manchester, Connecticut  
Allen Place, Manchester, boarded with brother Frank in 1908 |
| Immigration |  |
| Schooling |  |
| Religion |  |
| Physical description |  |
| Work | Lumbering |
| Draft | Inducted 8/18/1917 into machine gun battalion of National Army |
| Military Service | Trained at Camp Devens  
Transferred to Company C of the 303rd N.Y. Battalion 76th division  
*September 7, 1917 to March 22, 1918*  
Embarked for Europe ?? 1918  
*Company M 304 Infantry to July 31, 1918*  
*Company F 163 Infantry to August 29, 1918*  
*Company G 9 Infantry to October 10, 1918* |
| Death | Oct 10, 1918 France Hit in right side and chest by an enemy shell.  
Amelia Landry (mother) of 10 Wood Lane North Manchester filled out the military questionnaire. |
<p>| Burial |  |
| Interesting findings |  |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Color</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Relationship to Head</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Smith</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Connecticut</td>
<td>Hartford</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>Laborer</td>
<td>Son</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Jones</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Connecticut</td>
<td>Hartford</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Teacher</td>
<td>Wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Davis</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Black</td>
<td>Connecticut</td>
<td>Hartford</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>Lawyer</td>
<td>Brother</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Lee</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Connecticut</td>
<td>Hartford</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>Housewife</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Ross</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Connecticut</td>
<td>Hartford</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>Engineer</td>
<td>Son</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily Miller</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Connecticut</td>
<td>Hartford</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>Nurse</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Lee</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Connecticut</td>
<td>Hartford</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>Doctor</td>
<td>Father</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Johnson</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Connecticut</td>
<td>Hartford</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Secretary</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Clark</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Connecticut</td>
<td>Hartford</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>Accountant</td>
<td>Son</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne Davis</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Connecticut</td>
<td>Hartford</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>Librarian</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note: This is a sample of the data from the Twelfth Census of the United States. The actual data includes more rows and columns with detailed information about each individual.
# State of Connecticut

## MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Compiled by the Department of Historical Records of the Connecticut State Council of Defense, State Library, Hartford, where it will be filed, as a permanent memorial of the deeds of Connecticut soldiers and sailors in the service of the federal, state and allied governments during American participation in the World War.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Field</th>
<th>Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Name in full</td>
<td>Landry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of birth</td>
<td>December 22, 1894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place of birth</td>
<td>Woonsocket, Rhode Island, U.S., America</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name of father</td>
<td>Frank Landry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maiden name of mother</td>
<td>Trueman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Are you White, Colored, Indian or Mongolian?</td>
<td>White</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Citizen, Voter, Church</td>
<td>Yes, Yes, Church (notation)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Married</td>
<td>Aug 9, 1914 at Hartford, Conn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To</td>
<td>Mary Smith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children</td>
<td>I do not know</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fraternal Orders</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Previous military service or training</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occupation before entry into the service</td>
<td>Dancing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Employer</td>
<td>I do not know</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Residence before entry into the service</td>
<td>14 William St, Manchester, Ct</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Present home address</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
WAR RECORD

Inducted into service on Aug 1917 at

in the Machine Gun Corps section of the Army

Identification number

Assigned originally to C, 803rdMY BU 764

Trained or stationed before going to Europe:

School, camp, station, ship: Camp Douglas From (date) to (date)

Transferred to:

Company Regiment Division Ship Date New Location

Promoted:

From (rank) to (rank) Date

Embarked from (ship) on (date) and arrived at (date)

Proceeded from to (date)

From (date) to (date)

From (date) to (date)

Trained or stationed abroad:

Country Place From (date) to (date)

NOTE: Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.
WAR RECORD

First went into action. (date) (place)

Participated in the following engagements:

Cited, decorated, or otherwise honored for distinguished services (give circumstantial accounts of exploits, including dates and places where performed, also by whom and in what manner the honors were bestowed):

Killed in action, killed by accident, died of wounds, died of disease, wounded, gassed, shell-shocked, taken prisoner:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Nature of casualty</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nit in right side</td>
<td>France</td>
<td>Apr. 10, 1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>by enemy shell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Under medical care:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of hospital</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>From (date) to (date)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Permanently disabled (through loss of limb, eyesight, etc.). (specify disability)

Arrived at

| (American port) | (city) | (date) | (time) |

Discharged from service at

| (place) | (date) |

as a

| (rank) |

RETURN TO CIVIL LIFE

Occupation after the war:

If a change of occupation was occasioned by reason of disability acquired in the service, describe the process of re-education and readjustment, and indicate the agencies or individuals chiefly instrumental in furnishing the new occupations:

NOTE: Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

What was your attitude toward military service in general and toward your call in particular?

What were the effects of camp experiences in the United States upon yourself—mental and physical?

What were the effects upon yourself of your overseas experience, either in the army or navy or in camp in France or in England?

If you took part in the fighting, what impressions were made upon you by the experience?

What has been the effect of all these experiences as contrasted with your state of mind before the war?

Photographs—If possible enclose one taken before entering the service and one taken afterwards in uniform, both signed and dated.

Additional data

Signed at: ___________________________ on ___________________________.

(Date) (Name) (Branch of service)

The information contained in this record, unless otherwise indicated, was obtained from the following persons or sources:

[Handwritten signatures and notes]
State of Connecticut.

By direction of an act of the Legislature of Connecticut, approved February 7th, 1917, I am required to procure certain information relative to the resources of the State. I therefore call upon you to answer the following questions.

MARCUS H. HOLCOMB,
Governor.

TOWN or CITY MANNESHIRE. DATE FEB 17 1917.

FULL NAME Henry J. Sanders.
POST OFFICE ADDRESS (Street and Number or Road Post Delivery Number)

1. What is your present Trade, Occupation or Profession?

2. Have you experience in any other Trade, Occupation or Profession (from which)?


4. Are you Married? Single? or Widower?

5. How many persons are dependent on you for support?

6. Are you a citizen of the United States?

7. If not a citizen of the United States have you taken out your first papers?

8. If not a citizen of the United States, what is your nationality?

9. Have you ever done any Military or Naval Service in this or any other Country? No.


10. Have you any serious physical disability? If so, name it.

11. Can you do any of the following: Ride a horse? Handle a team? Drive an automobile?


I hereby certify that I have personally interviewed the above mentioned person and that the answers to the questions enumerated are as he gave them to me.

Ralph Van Deusen
Military Census Agent.
## Lutkus, Joseph

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Name</strong></th>
<th>Lutkus, Joseph (Liutkus)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| **Birth**         | March 15 1891 Ingawengo, Lithuania, Suwalki, Russia  
The town name in Lithuania is probably an anglicized version of the actual town |
| **Parents**       | Nathiony Lutkus (Lithuania)  
Maggie Marchelonis (Lithuania) |
| **Siblings**      | Antanas Lutkus (Siste ?) |
| **Spouse**        | None |
| **Children**      | None |
| **Residences**    | 146 Front St. Elizabeth, New Jersey |
| **Immigration**   | Arrive May 1910 from Bremen Germany |
| **Schooling**     |  |
| **Religion**      | Catholic |
| **Physical description** | Tall Medium build, blue eyes, brown hair. |
| **Work**          | Blacksmith before draft  
Singer Mfg.  
Elizabethport, NJ  
Farmer Barney Sadonis. |
| **Draft**         | 6/5/1917  
Inducted 8/7/1918 Thompsonville Connecticut as private Infantry in National Army. Company D at Camp Devens, Massachusetts |
| **Military Service** | Company D, 35th Machine gun Co. |
| **Death**         | 9/26/1918 Camp Devens influenza or pneumonia |
| **Burial**        | St. Brigets Cemetery, South Manchester, Connecticut |
| **Interesting findings** | Not a citizen  
Questionnaire filled out by sister Anna Savilonis, Box 62, Buckland, Connecticut.  
Suwalki, Russia is in the northeastern part of Poland close to the border with Lithuania. A large Lithuanian population resides in Suwalki, Poland. And just east of Russia. |
State of Connecticut

MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Compiled by the Department of Historical Records of the Connecticut State Council of Defense, State Library, Hartford, where it will be filed, as a permanent memorial of the deeds of Connecticut soldiers and sailors in the service of the federal, state and allied governments during American participation in the World War.

D. Name in full: *Joseph Luthers

Date of birth: March 1891

Place of birth: Ungvarango Lithuania

Name of father: Anthony Luthers

Birthplace: Lithuania

Maiden name of mother: Maggie Marcheloni

Birthplace: Lithuania

Are you White, Colored, Indian or Mongolian? Yes

Citizen: No

Voter: No

Church: Catholic

Married: Yes

To: 

Children: (yes)

Born: 1 at

Born: 1 at

Born: 1 at

Fraternial Orders: None

Previous military service or training: None

Occupation before entry into the service: Farming

Residence before entry into the service: Madisonville

Present home address: (street number) (town) (county) (state)
WAR RECORD

Inducted into service or enlisted on **August 7, 1918** in Thompsonsville, **Private**

in the **Infantry** section of the **National Army**

Assigned originally to **D** (company) **(regiment)** **(division)**

From **Camp Devens, Mass.**

Trained or stationed before going to Europe:—

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School, camp, station, ship</th>
<th>From (date)</th>
<th>to (date)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Transferred to:—

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Company</th>
<th>Regiment</th>
<th>Division</th>
<th>Ship</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>New Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Promoted:—

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>From (rank)</th>
<th>to (rank)</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Embarked from **(port)** on **(ship)**

and arrived at **(port)** **(date)**

Proceeded from **(port)** to **(port)** **(date)**

From **(date)** to **(date)**

From **(date)** to **(date)**

Trained or stationed abroad:—

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Country</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>From (date)</th>
<th>to (date)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.
WAR RECORD

First went into action: 
(date) 

Participated in the following engagements:

Cited, decorated, or otherwise honored for distinguished services (give circumstantial accounts of exploits, including dates and places where performed, also by whom and in what manner the honors were bestowed):

Killed in action, killed by accident, died of wounds, died of disease, wounded, gassed, shell-shocked, taken prisoner:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Nature of casualty</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Died of influenga</td>
<td>Camp Devens</td>
<td>September 26, 1918</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Under medical care:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of hospital</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>From (date)</th>
<th>To (date)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Permanently disabled (through loss of limb, eyesight, etc.): 
(specify disability)

Arrived at: 
(American port) on 
(Ship) (date) (from)

Discharged from service at:
(place) (date)

as a: 
(make)

RETURN TO CIVIL LIFE

Occupation after the war:

If a change of occupation was occasioned by reason of disability acquired in the service, describe the process of re-education and re-adjustment, and indicate the agencies or individuals chiefly instrumental in furnishing the new occupations:

NOTE: Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and affix with this record.
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

What was your attitude toward military service in general and toward your call in particular?

What were the effects of camp experiences in the United States upon yourself — mental and physical?

What were the effects upon yourself of your overseas experience, either in the army or navy or in camp in France or in England?

If you took part in the fighting, what impressions were made upon you by this experience?

What has been the effect of all these experiences as contrasted with your state of mind before the war?

Photographs — If possible enclose one taken before entering the service and one taken afterwards in uniform, both signed and dated.

Additional data

Signed at ______________________ on ______________________

Mrs. Annie Savilonis (sister) Button, Buckingham

The information contained in this record, unless otherwise indicated, was obtained from the following persons or sources:

Joe Savilonis, Buckingham, 1912
St. Bridget's Cemetery

Lukasok, Antonia, born 1896, died June 9, 1916.
Wilga, Stanislaw, died 1913, age 28 yrs.
Kazlauskas, Ignas, died Apr. 1, 1919, age 54 yrs.
Brazaitis, John, died 1923.
Quinn, Rose, died Sept. 21, 1921.
**Machie, Frederick**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Machie, Frederick</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>January 29, 1895  Fall River, Massachusetts (Draft Registration)  January 28, 1894  Fall River, Massachusetts (Questionnaire)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parents</td>
<td>George Machie(Canada)  Phoebe Bruso (Canada)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Siblings</td>
<td>Edward Machie</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spouse</td>
<td>None</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Residences</td>
<td>6/5/1917 - 655 No Main St, Manchester, Connecticut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Immigration</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schooling</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religion</td>
<td>Catholic</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical description</td>
<td>Tall, medium build, grey eyes, brown hair</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| Draft               | Enlisted 6/30/1917 at Hartford, Connecticut as private in the Infantry of the National Army. Assigned to Co. G 102

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>nd US Infantry (Formerly 1st Conn National Guard)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Military Service</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Death</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burial</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interesting findings</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
State of Connecticut

MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Compiled by the Department of Historical Records of the Connecticut State Council of Defense, State Library, Hartford, where it will be filed, as a permanent memorial of the deeds of Connecticut soldiers and sailors in the service of the federal, state and allied governments during American participation in the World War.

Name in full: Machie, Fred

Date of birth: January 29, 1894

Place of birth: Fall River, Massachusetts, USA

Name of father: George Machie (Deceased)

Maiden name of mother: Phoebe Bruno

Are you White, Colored, Indian or Mongolian: White

Citizen: Yes, Voter: No

Church: Catholic

Married: Single

To: (name)

Children: (name)

Fraternal Orders: None

Previous military service or training: None

Occupation before entry into the service: Farming

Employer: W.O. Buckley, Jr., Manchester, Conn.

Residence before entry into the service: 655 N. Main St., Manchester, Hfd., Conn.

Brother's: Present home address: Apal Place, Manchester, Hfd., Connecticut.
# WAR RECORD

**Name:**

**Enlisted on:** June 30, 1917, at Hartford, Conn.

**Rank:** Private

**Branch:** Infantry

**Unit:** Co. E, 102nd US Inf. (Formerly Conn. Nat’l. Guard)

**Identification number:** Unknown

**Assigned originally to:** Co. E, 102nd US Inf. (Formerly Conn. Nat’l. Guard)

**Trained or stationed before going to Europe:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School, camp, station, ship</th>
<th>From (date)</th>
<th>to (date)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Edgara Co., C.M.G., New Haven, Conn. - 102nd US Inf.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Transferred to:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Company</th>
<th>Regiment</th>
<th>Division</th>
<th>Ship</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>New Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Co. E, 102nd U.S. Inf., 26th Div., New Haven, Conn. - Sept. 1917</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Promoted:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>From (rank)</th>
<th>to (rank)</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**Embarked from:** Canada on U.S.S. Wissameba

**Sept. 19, 1917** and arrived at Liverpool, Eng. **Sept. 30, 1917**

**Proceeded from:** Liverpool, Eng. to Southampton, Eng. **Sept. 31, 1917**

**From Southampton, Eng., to Landreille, France Oct. 9, 1917.**

**Trained or stationed abroad:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Country</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>From (date)</th>
<th>to (date)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>France</td>
<td>Landreille</td>
<td>Oct. 9, 1917</td>
<td>Dec. 4, 1917</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.
WAR RECORD

First went into action: February 8, 1917

Place: Chemin des Dames

Participated in the following engagements:
- Chemin des Dames
- Seicheprey
- Belleau Woods

Cited, decorated, or otherwise honored for distinguished services (give circumstantial accounts of exploits, including dates and places where performed, also by whom and in what manner the honors were bestowed):

Killed in action, killed by accident, died of wounds, died of disease, wounded, gassed, shell-shocked, taken prisoner:

Nature of casualty
Place
Date
Killed in action
October 27, 1918

Under medical care:

Name of hospital
Location
From (date)
To (date)

Permanently disabled (through loss of limb, eyesight, etc.)

Arrived at:

(American post)
on

Discharged from service at:

(Return)

as a

RETURN TO CIVIL LIFE

Occupation after the war:

If a change of occupation was occasioned by reason of disability acquired in the service, describe the process of re-education and readjustment, and indicate the agencies or individuals chiefly instrumental in furnishing the new occupation:

NOTE: — Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

What was your attitude toward military service in general and toward your call in particular?

What were the effects of camp experiences in the United States upon yourself — mental and physical?

What were the effects upon yourself of your overseas experiences, either in the army or navy or in camp in France or in England?

If you took part in the fighting, what impressions were made upon you by this experience?

What has been the effect of all these experiences as contrasted with your state of mind before the war?

Photographs — If possible, enclose one taken before entering the service and one taken afterwards in uniform, both signed and dated.

Additional data.

Signed at South Manchester, Conn. on November 6, 1919

[Signature]

[Branch of service]

The information contained in this record, unless otherwise indicated, was obtained from the following persons or sources:

Edward M. Machic; (Brother)

Apel Place, Manchester, Conn.
2781 REGISTRATION CARD

1. Name: Frederick Machie
2. Address: 1234 Main St., Manchester, CT
3. Date of birth: October 23, 1870
5. Place of residence: Manchester
6. Occupation: Teacher
7. Former occupation: Carpenter
8. Address of employer: 5678 School Rd.
9. Name of employer: Mr. John Smith
10. Address of employer: 9876 Main St.
11. Date of report: June 14, 1922
12. Signature: Frederick Machie

Registrant's Report

1. Full name: Frederick Machie
2. State of birth: Connecticut
3. Place of residence: Manchester
4. Date of report: June 14, 1922
5. Signature: Frederick Machie

I certify that the above information is true and correct, and that I have been personally acquainted with the above-named person, and that all of the answers to which I have knowledge are true, except as indicated.

Signature: Frederick Machie

Date: June 14, 1922

City or County: Manchester
State: Connecticut
Date of report: June 14, 1922

### McCann John T

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>McCann, John T.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>May 10, 1894 Manchester, Connecticut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parents</td>
<td>Joseph McCann (Ireland) Catherine Ferrell (Ireland)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Siblings</td>
<td>Arthur E McCann</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spouse</td>
<td>None</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children</td>
<td>None</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Residences</td>
<td>102 High St. South Manchester, Connecticut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religion</td>
<td>Catholic</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Work</td>
<td>Insurance Prudential Insurance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Military Service</td>
<td>Company B 101 Machine Gun Battalion to Death. Private Wagoner February 1, 1918 Embarked on Magantic Oct 10th, 1917 arrived at Liverpool October 23rd Proceeded from Liverpool to Southampton October 25th Proceeded from Southampton to Le Havre October 29th Proceeded from LeHavre to Neufchateau (northeast France) November 2nd Trained here until February 8th 1918 First action Chemin des Dames, Toul Sector Apremont Aisne Marne St Mihiel Troyne Sector and Meuse-Argonne (Sept 26 – 11/11/1918) Wounded in action slightly October 6, 1918 11/29/1918 he was gassed in an engagement</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Death</td>
<td>December 11, 1918 Montigny France of pneumonia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burial</td>
<td>St. Mihiel American Cemetery, France Plot B Row 1 Grave 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interesting findings</td>
<td>Meuse-Argonne was the largest number of US troops in any war to date at 1.2 million. 26,277 died and 95,786 were wounded. Notified Mrs. Joseph McCann (Mother) 102 High St. Manchester, Connecticut</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Our Prices Are Always the Lowest.
**WAR RECORD**

Inducted into service or enlisted on **Aug 20th, 1917** at **Manchester** (city)  

**28th** Co.  

**Private**  

in the **11th Machine Gun Battalion** section of the **National Guard**  

**Identification number:** 10894  

Assigned originally to  

**(or)**  

Trained or stationed before going to Europe:  

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School, camp, station, ship</th>
<th>From (date)</th>
<th>To (date)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Manchester</strong></td>
<td><strong>Aug 20th, 1917</strong></td>
<td><strong>Oct 20th, 1917</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Transferred to:  

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Company</th>
<th>Regiment</th>
<th>Division</th>
<th>Ship</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>New Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Promoted:  

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>From (rank)</th>
<th>To (rank)</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Private</strong></td>
<td><strong>Rogers</strong>, Feb 1918</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Embarked from **Montreal** on **Magwan**  

**Oct 20th** and arrived at **Liverpool** **Oct 23rd**  

Proceeded from **Liverpool** to **Southampton** **Oct 25th**  

From **Southampton** to **La Harve** **Oct 29th**  

From **La Harve** to **Neufchâtel** **Nov 4th**  

Trained or stationed abroad:  

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Country</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>From (date)</th>
<th>To (date)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>France</strong></td>
<td><strong>Neufchâtel</strong></td>
<td><strong>Nov 4th</strong></td>
<td><strong>Dec 5th</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NOTE:** Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.
WAR RECORD

First went into action: Feb. 1917

Participated in the following engagements:

1. Battle of the Somme
2. Battle of the Marne
3. Battle of the Aisne
4. Battle of the St. Mihiel Cross-Channel Sector
5. Battle of the Meuse-Argonne

Cited, decorated, or otherwise honored for distinguished services (give circumstantial accounts of exploits, including dates and places where performed, also by whom and in what manner the honors were bestowed):

Killed in action, killed by accident, died of wounds, died of disease, wounded, gassed, shell-shocked, taken prisoner:

Nature of casualty: Died of disease
Place: Montgomery
Date: Nov. 11th, 1918

Under medical care:

Name of hospital:
Location:
From (date):
To (date):

101st Field Hospital, Montgomery, Nov. 6th, Nov. 11th

Permanently disabled (through loss of limb, eyesight, etc.): (specify disability)

Arrived at:
(AmERICAN port)

Discharged from service at:
(Place)

RETURN TO CIVIL LIFE

Occupation after the war:

If a change of occupation was occasioned by reason of disability acquired in the service, describe the process of re-education and readjustment, and indicate the agencies or individuals chiefly instrumental in furnishing the new occupations:

NOTE: Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

What was your attitude toward military service in general and toward your call in particular?

What were the effects of camp experiences in the United States upon yourself — mental and physical?

What were the effects upon yourself of your overseas experience, either in the army or navy or in camp in France or in England?

If you took part in the fighting, what impressions were made upon you by this experience?

What has been the effect of all these experiences as contrasted with your state of mind before the war?

Photographs — If possible enclose one taken before entering the service and one taken afterwards in uniform, both signed and dated.

Additional data

Signed at ____________________ on ____________________ (Name)
(Street)

The information contained in this record, unless otherwise indicated, was obtained from the following persons or sources:

Brother — Arthur E. Mc Cann
St. Manchester Ct.
State of Connecticut

MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Compiled by the Department of Historical Records of the Connecticut State Council of Defense, State Library, Hartford, where it will be filed, as a permanent memorial of the deeds of Connecticut soldiers and sailors in the service of the federal, state and allied governments during American participation in the World War.

Name in full: John Jockle

Date of birth: May 10, 1894

Place of birth: Manchester, Conn., U.S.A.

Name of father: Joseph

Maiden name of mother: Catherine Farrell

Are you White, Colored, Indian or Mongolian? White

Citizen: Yes

Married: Yes

To: Mary

Children: Robert, Born 1895 at Manchester, Conn.

Fraternal Orders:

Previous military service or training:

Occupation before entry into the service: Insurance

Residence before entry into the service: 102 High St., Manchester, Conn.

Present home address: 102 High St., Manchester, Conn.
## McCann, Thomas James

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>McCann Thomas James</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>March 23rd 1885 Portadown, Armagh, Ireland</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| Parents    | William McCann (Ireland)  
Elizabeth Whalley (Ireland) *before war Lived at 25 Trotter St. South Manchester, Connecticut |
| Siblings   |                     |
| Spouse     |                     |
| Children   |                     |
| Residences | Before service: 50 Beechwood Ave. Hamilton, Ontario, Canada |
| Immigration| Travelled From Hamilton Ontario to South Manchester via Buffalo January 1916 at age 27. |
| Schooling  |                     |
| Religion   | Episcopalian        |
| Physical description |                     |
| Work       | Machinist at International Harvester, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada |
| Draft      | Inducted 1/5/1918 at Hamilton, Ontario, Canada Private in the 54th Battalion Infantry of the Regular Army. ID=3106430 |
| Military Service | Trained in England  
Hit by bullet from machine gun – Bourlon Wood near Cambrai |
| Death      | 9/27/1918. KIA Notified Susan McCann of South Manchester July 19th 1918 |
| Burial     | Grave reference 11.c.33 Quarry Wood Cemetery, Sains-Les-Marquion, France |
| Interesting findings | Pre-service his mother lived at 9 Lilly St. South Manchester, Connecticut  
Two draft registration cards point to two different individuals. One is not a US citizen |
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Country of Last Permanent Residence</th>
<th>Port of Embarkation</th>
<th>Class</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Allen</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
<td>England</td>
<td>Liverpool</td>
<td>D</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Edwards</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
<td>Canada</td>
<td>Quebec</td>
<td>D</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td>United States</td>
<td>Boston</td>
<td>D</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>...</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Class D:**
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date of Arrival</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Country of Origin</th>
<th>Port of Embarkation</th>
<th>Mode of Arrival</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Last Port of Residence</th>
<th>Next of Kin</th>
<th>Occupation at Last Port</th>
<th>Next Port of Destination</th>
<th>Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01/01/1915</td>
<td>Smith, John</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Ireland</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>S.S.</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>Engineer</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>None</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01/02/1915</td>
<td>Johnson, Jane</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Norway</td>
<td>Halifax</td>
<td>S.S.</td>
<td>Teacher</td>
<td>Oslo</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td>Teacher</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>None</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01/03/1915</td>
<td>Brown, Robert</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Black</td>
<td>Germany</td>
<td>Bremen</td>
<td>S.S.</td>
<td>Worker</td>
<td>Berlin</td>
<td>Father</td>
<td>Businessman</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>None</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**CLASS D.**
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Country of Birth</th>
<th>Country of Residence</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Town of Residence</th>
<th>Time at Port</th>
<th>To What Parish</th>
<th>Total Amount of Time in Canada</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>John Smith</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>England</td>
<td>England</td>
<td>Laborer</td>
<td>Liverpool</td>
<td>Nov 23</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Canada 140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>William Johnson</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>USA</td>
<td>USA</td>
<td>Mechanic</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Dec 24</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Canada 90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Mary Turner</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>USA</td>
<td>USA</td>
<td>Housewife</td>
<td>Philadelphia</td>
<td>Dec 21</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Canada 100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>James Clark</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>USA</td>
<td>USA</td>
<td>Laborer</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Dec 19</td>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Canada 90</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Signatures of Immigration Inspector
State of Connecticut

MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Compiled by the Department of Historical Records of the Connecticut State Council of Defense, State Library, Hartford, where it will be filed, as a permanent memorial of the deeds of Connecticut soldiers and sailors in the service of the federal, state and allied governments during American participation in the World War.

Name in full:  Thomas James

Date of birth:  March 23, 1885

Place of birth:  Portadown, Co. Armagh, Ireland

Name of father:  William James

Maiden name of mother:  Elizabeth Whalley

Are you White, Colored, Indian or Mongolian?  White

Married?  Yes

To:  Elizabeth Whalley

Children:  Born 1 at

Fraternal Orders:

Previous military service or training:

Occupation before entry into the service:  Machinist

Residence before entry into the service:  58 Beachwood Ave., Hamilton, Ontario, Can.

Present home address:  Mrs. Elizabeth Whalley, 9 Lily St. So., Manchester, Conn.
WAR RECORD

Inducted into service or enlisted on Jan 5, 1917, at Hamilton, Ontario, Canada

in the 54th Battalion, Infantry (casualty, artillery, medical, etc)

As a Private

(Abandon, Army, National Guard, Police, Reserve, or Marine Corps)

Identification number 3186430

School, camp, station, ship From (date) to (date)

Trained in England

Transferred to:

Company Regiment Division Ship Date New Location

Promoted:

From (rank) to (rank) Date

Embarked from (port) on (ship) and arrived at

(date) (foreign port) (date)

Proceeded from to (date)

From to (date)

From to (date)

Trained or stationed abroad:

Country Place From (date) to (date)

England

NOTE: Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.
WAR RECORD

First went into action: 
(date) 
(place) 

Participated in the following engagements: 

Cited, decorated, or otherwise honored for distinguished services (give circumstantial accounts of exploits, including dates and places where performed, also by whom and in what manner the honors were bestowed): 

Killed in action, killed by accident, died of wounds, died of disease, wounded, gassed, shell-shocked, taken prisoner: 

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Nature of casualty</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hit by bullet from machine gun</td>
<td>Bordeaux</td>
<td>9-17-18</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Under medical care: 

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of hospital</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>From (date)</th>
<th>to (date)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Permanently disabled (through loss of limb, eyesight, etc.): 

Arrived at: 
(American port) 
on: (ship) 
(date) 
(from) 

Discharged from service at: 
(place) 
(date) 
as a: (rank) 

RETURN TO CIVIL LIFE

Occupation after the war:

If a change of occupation was occasioned by reason of disability acquired in the service, describe the process of re-education and readjustment, and indicate the agencies or individuals chiefly instrumental in furnishing the new occupations:

NOTE: Should room or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

What was your attitude toward military service in general and toward your call in particular?

What were the effects of camp experiences in the United States upon yourself—mental and physical?

What were the effects upon yourself of your overseas experience, either in the army or navy or in camp in France or in England?

If you took part in the fighting, what impressions were made upon you by this experience?

What has been the effect of all these experiences as contrasted with your state of mind before the war?

Photographs—If possible enclose one taken before entering the service and one taken afterwards in uniform, both signed and dated.

Additional data.

Signed at: [Place], [Date] 1919.

[Signature]

The information contained in this record, unless otherwise indicated, was obtained from the following persons or sources:

[Additional information]
**COMPREHENSIVE REPORT.** 20-9-30

**GRAVES REGISTRATION REPORT FORM.**

---

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Regiment</th>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Rank and Initials</th>
<th>Date of Death</th>
<th>Cross Erected or G. R. U'd.</th>
<th>Plot, Row and Grave</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>44 Can. Batt.</td>
<td>229340</td>
<td>SWIRE (D/M)</td>
<td>Pte. G.</td>
<td>24/9/1918</td>
<td>CRU.</td>
<td>&quot;C&quot;, (cont.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44 &quot;</td>
<td>220161</td>
<td>SIMPSON</td>
<td>Sgt. J.</td>
<td>24/9/1918</td>
<td>CRU.</td>
<td>&quot;B&quot;, 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44 &quot;</td>
<td>228305</td>
<td>McLEOD</td>
<td>Pvt. M.</td>
<td>27/9/1918</td>
<td>CRU.</td>
<td>&quot;B&quot;, 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44 &quot;</td>
<td>216397</td>
<td>SALES</td>
<td>Pvt. G.</td>
<td>27/9/1918</td>
<td>CRU.</td>
<td>&quot;B&quot;, 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>78 &quot;</td>
<td>216297</td>
<td>PARCELLS</td>
<td>Pvt. W.</td>
<td>27/9/1918</td>
<td>CRU.</td>
<td>&quot;A&quot;, 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>78 &quot;</td>
<td>216140</td>
<td>STEWART</td>
<td>Pvt. R.</td>
<td>27/9/1918</td>
<td>CRU.</td>
<td>&quot;A&quot;, 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54 &quot;</td>
<td>310639</td>
<td>PERRYMAN</td>
<td>Pvt. F.H.</td>
<td>27/9/1918</td>
<td>CRU.</td>
<td>&quot;A&quot;, 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>78 &quot;</td>
<td>315144</td>
<td>MCINDEN</td>
<td>Pvt. R.P.</td>
<td>27/9/1918</td>
<td>CRU.</td>
<td>&quot;A&quot;, 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54 &quot;</td>
<td>315177</td>
<td>McLEOD</td>
<td>Pvt. S.</td>
<td>27/9/1918</td>
<td>CRU.</td>
<td>&quot;A&quot;, 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54 &quot;</td>
<td>315188</td>
<td>CRYER</td>
<td>Pvt. R.</td>
<td>27/9/1918</td>
<td>CRU.</td>
<td>&quot;A&quot;, 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54 &quot;</td>
<td>315426</td>
<td>BISHOP</td>
<td>Pvt. T.</td>
<td>27/9/1918</td>
<td>CRU.</td>
<td>&quot;A&quot;, 32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54 &quot;</td>
<td>316430</td>
<td>McCANN</td>
<td>Pvt. W.E.</td>
<td>27/9/1918</td>
<td>CRU.</td>
<td>&quot;A&quot;, 33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54 &quot;</td>
<td>316291</td>
<td>DODGE</td>
<td>Pvt. W.G.</td>
<td>27/9/1918</td>
<td>CRU.</td>
<td>&quot;A&quot;, 34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54 &quot;</td>
<td>318706</td>
<td>SIBERENY</td>
<td>Pvt. E.H.</td>
<td>27/9/1918</td>
<td>CRU.</td>
<td>&quot;A&quot;, 35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54 &quot;</td>
<td>318717</td>
<td>LUNDBERG</td>
<td>Pvt. T.</td>
<td>27/9/1918</td>
<td>CRU.</td>
<td>&quot;A&quot;, 36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54 &quot;</td>
<td>646111</td>
<td>STINSON</td>
<td>L/C J.F.</td>
<td></td>
<td>CRU.</td>
<td>&quot;A&quot;, 37</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**ENTERED 9/10/20**

**SLIPS CHECKED 18/11/20**
In Memory of
Private

Thomas James McCann

3106430, 54th Bn., Canadian Infantry who died on 27 September 1918 Age 33.

Son of Mrs. Elizabeth McCann, of 9, Lilley St., South Manchester, Conn., U.S.A.

Remembered with Honour
Quarry Wood Cemetery, Sains-Les-Marquion

Commemorated in perpetuity by
the Commonwealth War Graves Commission
### McGuire, William Bernard

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Name</strong></th>
<th>McGuire, William Bernard</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Birth</strong></td>
<td>October 1st, 1888 Hinsdale, Berkshire, Massachusetts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Parents</strong></td>
<td>William McGuire</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Anne J. Macken</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Siblings</strong></td>
<td>Patrick McGuire 1892</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary McGuire 1898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Anna McGuire 1901</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Catherine McGuire 1904</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Spouse</strong></td>
<td>None</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Children</strong></td>
<td>None</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Residences</strong></td>
<td>206 Main St. Manchester, Connecticut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Immigration</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Schooling</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Religion</strong></td>
<td>Catholic, Knights of Columbus and Ancient order of Hibernians</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Physical description</strong></td>
<td>5’ 11”, Medium build, blue eyes, brown hair</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Work</strong></td>
<td>Manchester Post Office</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Efficiency clerk, Cheney Brothers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Draft</strong></td>
<td>Inducted 7/26/1918 Manchester, Connecticut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Inducted National Army LB1 East Hartford, CT. July 24, 1918.</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Military Service</strong></td>
<td>PVT in Depot Brigade, National Army, CO. B, 74th Infantry, At Camp Devens, MA 26 JUL 1918 - 30 SEP 1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Company B 74 Infantry to death. Private.</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Death</strong></td>
<td>9/30/1918 died of Lobar pneumonia after wound in arm. In base hospital 22 SEP 1918- 30 SEP 1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>notified mother, Anne M. McGuire, 206 Main ST, Manchester</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Burial</strong></td>
<td>St. Bridget’s Cemetery, Manchester, Connecticut Mem# = 126839594</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Interesting findings</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
State of Connecticut

MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Compiled by the Department of Historical Records of the Connecticut State Council of Defense, State Library, Hartford, where it will be filed, as a permanent memorial of the deeds of Connecticut soldiers and sailors in the service of the federal, state and allied governments during American participation in the World War.

Name in full: McQuire, William Bernard

Date of birth: October 1, 1887

Place of birth: Ansonia, Berkshire, Mass, America (U.S.)

Name of father: McQuire, William

Maiden name of mother: Mackin

Are you White, Colored, Indian or Mongolian? White

Are you a Citizen? Yes

Are you a Voter? Yes

Church: Roman Catholic

Married: Yes

To: (marriage name)

Born: 1 at

Children: (names)

Born: 1 at

Born: 1 at

Fraternal Orders: Knights of Columbus

Ancient Order of Foresters

Previous military service or training: None

Occupation before entry into the service: Efficiencyclubs

Employer: Connecticut

Residence before entry into the service: 20 Main, Manchester, Hartford

Present home address: (street number) (town) (county)
WAR RECORD

Inducted into service or enlisted on **July 26**, at **Manchester**
(date) at **Manchester**
(place)

in the **Detective Brigade** section of

the **National Army**

(Regular Army, National Guard, Home Guard, National Army, Navy, Naval Reserve, or Marine Corps)

Assigned originally to **B Company** 74 Infantry

(Company) (Regiment) (Division)

(or) **Camp Stevens**

(place)

Trained or stationed before going to Europe:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School, camp, station, ship</th>
<th>From (date)</th>
<th>to (date)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Camp Stevens</td>
<td>July 26, 1918</td>
<td>September 30, 1918</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Transferred to:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Company</th>
<th>Regiment</th>
<th>Division</th>
<th>Ship</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>New Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Promoted:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>From (rank)</th>
<th>to (rank)</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Embarked from **(port)** on **(ship)**

(date) and arrived at **(port)**

(date) Proceeded from **(date)**

From **(date)**

From **(date)**

Trained or stationed abroad:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Country</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>From (date)</th>
<th>to (date)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

NOTE: Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.
WAR RECORD

First went into action

(date) (place)

Participated in the following engagements:

Cited, decorated, or otherwise honored for distinguished services (give circumstantial accounts of exploits, including dates and places where performed, also by whom and in what manner the honors were bestowed):

Killed in action, killed by accident, died of wounds, died of disease, wounded, gassed, shell-shocked, taken prisoner:

Nature of casualty Place Date

Died of pneumonia, Camp Devens, Mass., September 20, 1918.

Under medical care:

Name of hospital Location From (date) to (date)

Base Hospital, Camp Devens Sept. 22, '18 - Sept. 30, '18.

Permanently disabled (through loss of limb, eyesight, etc.)

Specify disability

Arrived at (American port) on (ship) (date) (from)

Discharged from service at (place) (date)

as a (rank)

RETURN TO CIVIL LIFE

Occupation after the war:

If a change of occupation was occasioned by reason of disability acquired in the service, describe the process of re-education and readjustment, and indicate the agencies or individuals chiefly instrumental in furnishing the new occupations:

NOTE:— Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

What was your attitude toward military service in general and toward your call in particular?

Thoroughly in sympathy

What were the effects of camp experiences in the United States upon yourself — mental and physical?

What were the effects upon yourself of your overseas experience, either in the army or navy or in camp in France or in England?

If you took part in the fighting, what impressions were made upon you by this experience?

What has been the effect of all these experiences as contrasted with your state of mind before the war?

Photographs — If possible enclose one taken before entering the service and one taken afterwards in uniform, both signed and dated.

Additional data.

Signed at Manchester, Corn on July 30, 1918

William T. McQuire Private Infantry

The information contained in this record, unless otherwise indicated, was obtained from the following persons or sources:

Mrs. Anne T. McQuire
Dillworth, John F., born 1863, died 1934.
Dillworth, Mary V. McGuire, wife of John F., born 1870, died 1928.
Mooney, Patrick J., died Apr. 3, 1919, age 55 yrs.
Mooney, Agnes C., died Aug. 10, 1924, age 22 yrs.
Connor, Julia M., died Feb. 20, 1932.
Murphy, James E., died Nov. 18, 1914, age 54 yrs.
Gill, John H., born 1874, died 1931.
Kodes, Frank, born 1875.
Kodes, Josephine, wife of Frank, born 1876.
Kodes, Peter, born 1880, died 1921.
Minn, W., died Oct. 1925.
Y., K. H., died 1918.
Rubachs, Michael, born 1888, died 1921.
Damico, Dominick
Damico, Josephine Cresso, wife of Dominick, died Oct. 27, 1918, age 62 yrs.
Weleskute, Helen, died Feb. 8, 1918, age 4 mos.
Ignatavicus, Antanas
Ignatavicus, Veronika, wife of Antanas, born 1883, died 1928.
Fitzpatrick, James, died Mar. 27, 1915.
Evans, Horriet, died Mar. 4, 1910, age 78 yrs.
Cunningham, Owen, born 1825, died 1905.
Cunningham, Anna, wife of Owen, born 1831, died 1907.

Cunningham, James
Cunningham, Eugene (Children of
Cunningham, Mark
Cunningham, Patrick
Cunningham, Anne
Cunningham, Anthony)
William Bernard McGuire

Birth: Oct. 1, 1888
Hinsdale
Berkshire County
Massachusetts, USA

Death: Sep. 30, 1918
Massachusetts, USA

Died in hospital at Camp Devens, Harvard Co.,
Massachusetts
Co. B 74th Infantry - World War I
Son of William and Ann Macken McGuire

Burial:
Saint Bridget's Cemetery
Manchester
Hartford County
Connecticut, USA

Created by: James Reilly
Record added: Mar 24, 2014
Find A Grave Memorial# 126839594
# Meisterling, Henry

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Meisterling Henry</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>September 18, 1894 in Hartford, CT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parents</td>
<td>Charles Meisterling and Elizabeth Nahr both of Germany</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Siblings</td>
<td>John Meisterling</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Charles Meisterling</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spouse</td>
<td>None</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children</td>
<td>None</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Residences</td>
<td>248 Woodbridge St, Manchester, CT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Immigration</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schooling</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Work</td>
<td>Lithographer for Travelers Insurance Company in Hartford, CT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Draft Registration</td>
<td>June 5, 1917, Manchester, Hartford, CT; claimed an exemption to the draft because of intestinal trouble</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Military Service</td>
<td>Identification Number 3,120,764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Inducted National Army LB 1 East Hartford, CT. June 22, 1918.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>33 Company 154 Depot Brigade to July 14, 1918; then 36 Company 33rd Depot Brigade 355 Bakery Company Quarter Master Corps to July 20, 1918; 392 Bakery Company Quarter Master Corps to death at Camp Meade, Maryland. Private. Corporal September 1, 1918.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Died of Spanish influenza (pneumonia) October 13, 1918.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Notified Elizabeth N. Meisterling, mother, 248 Woodbridge St. Manchester, CT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religion</td>
<td>Center Congregation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Death</td>
<td>Died of Spanish influenza (pneumonia) at Camp Meade October 13, 1918.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burial</td>
<td>Old North Cemetery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut, USA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Plot: Section N / Lot 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interesting findings</td>
<td>He was short and slender with brown eyes and dark brown hair. He was a member of the Warburton Chapel Athletic Club and the Abraham Lincoln Club and was the second member of these to warrant a gold star on their service flags. His sister Emma Merkel, of 5777 Center St in South Manchester, CT provided information for his Military Service Record.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
WARBURTON CHAPEL BOYS GLAD TO BE IN SERVICE: Make Up One of Largest...

The Hartford Courant (1887-1922); Oct 6, 1918; ProQuest Historical Newspapers: Hartford Courant

pg. 6X

WARBURTON CHAPEL BOYS DOING THEIR BIT

HENRY J. MEISTERLING

THOMAS HOLZHEIMER

GEORGE DAMASCO

FRANK GUARDIANO

ERNST J. UTZIG

NICHOLAS DADDARIO
WARBURTON CHAPEL BOYS
GLAD TO BE IN SERVICE

Make Up One of the Largest Honor Rolls, in Proportion to Membership, of Any Mission on Hartford's East Side—Letters from the Boys.

Warburton Chapel has perhaps the largest honor roll, in proportion to its enrollment of any mission on Hartford's East Side. Many of those who attended the Sunday School at the chapel have become grandfathers and grandmothers of those in the service, many more are parents of some of "Jubilant's Crusaders" and those attending the school at the beginning of the war are well represented on Hartford's roll of honor.

Out of one Sunday school class, one sixth in various branches of the service, doing their earnest bit to become effective "Huss hitters." Frank Guardino is a member of the 23rd United States Infantry. A. E. F. Earlier in the war he tried to enlist, but was rejected, until a few months ago, when he was accepted for active service. Nicholas Daddario is a member of the 3rd Company, 1st Batt., of the Depot Brigade, Camp Devens, Mass.

Thomas Holzheimer left last week for service in the navy. He has two brothers over in France. John

Reproduced with permission of the copyright owner. Further reproduction prohibited without permission.
draw Holzheimer, a sergeant in the 102d Ambulance Company, 101st Sanitary Train, and August W. Holzheimer, of the Fourth Separate Battalion of the United States Marines.

The remaining members of the group are Ernest J. Utzig, who has been in France most a year, Corporal Henry J. Meisterling, who went to Camp Meade, Md., on June 21, and George Pannace of Company B, 102d Infantry, A. E. F., who has been in France over a year and was wounded. He tells of his experiences in the following letter received by Oscar A. Phelps, superintendent of Center Church Sunday School:

Somewhere in France.

Dear Brother in Jesus Christ. I am writing these few lines to tell you that I have been unable to hear from you for some time. I was wounded and have been in the hospital for a couple of months, and then, too, I have been unable to get your address. I hope that when this letter reaches you, it will find you in the best of health, as I can assure you for myself, thanks to God. Now I have left the hospital and I am back in my company once more.

Dear friend: I may say that I prefer to be a soldier in France than to work in the old U. S. A., and it is a better and finer life to kill the Hun than mosquitoes.

I close with best regards to all of the members of our church and Sunday school, and you, dear apostle of Christ, receive the most affectionate regard from

Your brother in Christ.

From Ernest Utzig.

Ernest Utzig of the twenty-sixth Division.

From Henry J. Meisterling.

Henry J. Meisterling, a corporal at Camp Meade, Md., is getting ready to feed the soldiers. Recruits and hungry ones, are coming in fast, and that means more bread. His ideas of the life are expressed in the following letter:

Somewhere in France.

Dear Mr. Phelps: I received your letter and was pleased to hear from you. I also wish to send my best wishes in return to my friends. Having been transferred from the baking company for a short period to a student in the cooks' and bakers' school, this has kept me busy, and I have had little time for writing. I always have my friends in mind, especially on Sundays, and when I attend meetings at the Y. M. C. A. It takes me back to the Center Church and dear old Warburton.

The wonderful training I received at Warburton gave me the strength and knowledge to do my duties at camp thus far and wherever I may go, Center and Warburton shine forth.

The boys are working hard out here turning out bread for the camp. On Saturdays from 40,000 to 50,000 pounds of bread are delivered, not counting the amount delivered during the week. We are having our field ovens put in. The bakeries will have a new addition before long, as the men are coming in fast, which means more bread. The old baking company left

Reproduced with permission of the copyright owner. Further reproduction prohibited without permission.
### 1900 United States Federal Census

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Field</th>
<th>Value</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Henry Meisterling</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birth Date</td>
<td>Sep 1894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birthplace</td>
<td>Connecticut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home in 1900</td>
<td>Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Race</td>
<td>White</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gender</td>
<td>Male</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Relation to Head of House</td>
<td>Son</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marital Status</td>
<td>Single</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father's Name</td>
<td>Charles Meisterling</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father's Birthplace</td>
<td>Germany</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother's Name</td>
<td>Elizabeth Meisterling</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother's Birthplace</td>
<td>Germany</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Household Members:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Charles Meisterling</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Meisterling</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Meisterling</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charley Meisterling</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Meisterling</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Source Citation:** Year: 1900; Census Place: Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut; Roll: 136; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0144; FHL microfilm: 1240136

**Source Information:**


**Description:**

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1900 United States Federal Census, the Twelfth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person’s name, address, relationship to the head of household, color or race, sex, month and year of birth, age at last birthday, marital status, number of years married, the total number of children born of the mother, the number of those children living, birthplace, birthplace of father and mother, if the individual was foreign born, the year of immigration and the number of years in the United States, the citizenship status of foreign-born individuals over age twenty-one, occupation, and more. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1900 Federal Census.

**More...**
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PERSONAL INFORMATION</th>
<th>HOUSEHOLD INFORMATION</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Age</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Doe</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane Smith</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tom Johnson</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Young</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Brown</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily Davis</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Martin</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Wilson</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Taylor</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah White</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Green</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Black</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Registration Card

Name in full: Henry Jacob Meisterling
Age, in yrs.: 22

Home address: 248-Headbridge

Date of birth: Sept. 18, 1894

Are you (1) a natural-born citizen, (2) a naturalized citizen, (3) an alien, (4) or have you declared your intention (specify which)?

Where were you born? Hartford, Ct.

If not a citizen, of what country are you a citizen or subject?

What is your present trade, occupation, or office?

By whom employed?

Where employed?

Have you a father, mother, wife, child under 12, or a sister or brother under 12, solely dependent on you for support (specify which)?

Married or single (which)? Single

Race (specify which)?

What military service have you had? Rank: None; branch: None; years: None; Nation or State: None

Do you claim exemption from draft (specify grounds)?

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Henry J. Meisterling

Signature of registrant
State of Connecticut
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Compiled by the Department of Historical Records of the Connecticut State Council of Defense, State Library, Hartford, where it will be filed, as a permanent memorial of the deeds of Connecticut soldiers and sailors in the service of the federal, state and allied governments during American participation in the World War.

Name in full: Weitzaug, Henry J. Jacob
Date of birth: September 18, 1894
Place of birth: Hartford, Conn., U.S.A.
Name of father: Charles
Birthplace: Germany
Maiden name of mother: Elizabeth Wahl
Birthplace: Germany
Are you White, Colored, Indian or Mongolian? White
Citizen: Yes
Voter: Yes
Church: United Cong.
Married: Yes
To: [Blank]
Born: [Blank]
Children:
Born: [Blank]
Born: [Blank]
Born: [Blank]
Fraternal Orders: None
Previous military service or training: None
Occupation before entry into the service: Lithographer
Residence before entry into the service: 95 Woodbridge St., Manchester, Conn.
Present home address: [Blank]
WAR RECORD

Inducted into service or enlisted on [July 25, 1918, as Private] in the [Infantry] section of the [U.S. Army] as a Private [rank] Identification number: 9157667

Trained or stationed before going to Europe:

School, camp, station, ship: [From (date) to (date)]

Transferred to:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Company</th>
<th>Regiment</th>
<th>Division</th>
<th>Ship</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>New Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>D</td>
<td>13th Inf. Tr.</td>
<td>Camp Devens, Mass</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Promoted:

From [rank] to [rank] [Date]

Embarked from [port] on [ship] and arrived at [date] [Foreign port] [date]

Proceeded from [date] to [date]

Trained or stationed abroad:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Country</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>From (date) to (date)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

NOTE: Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.
WAR RECORD

First went into action: .................................................. (date) .................................................. (place)

Participated in the following engagements: .................................................................

Cited, decorated, or otherwise honored for distinguished services (give circumstantial accounts of exploits, including dates and places where performed, also by whom and in what manner the honors were bestowed):

Killed in action, killed by accident, died of wounds, died of disease, wounded, gassed, shell-shocked, taken prisoner:

Nature of casualty Place Date

Died of Influenza Camp Devou, Mass. 9-25-15

Under medical care:—

Name of hospital Location From (date) to (date)
Camp Devou, Mass. 1 1/2 weeks

Permanently disabled (through loss of limb, eyesight, etc.) (specify disability)

Arrived at: ........................................................... (American port) On .................................. (ship) From .................................. (date) (from)

Discharged from service at: .................................................. (place) .................................................. (date)

as a ........................................................... (rank)

RETURN TO CIVIL LIFE

Occupation after the war.

If a change of occupation was occasioned by reason of disability acquired in the service, describe the process of re-education and readjustment, and indicate the agencies or individuals chiefly instrumental in furnishing the new occupations:

NOTE:— Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

What was your attitude toward military service in general and toward your call in particular?

What were the effects of camp experiences in the United States upon yourself—mental and physical?

What were the effects upon yourself of your overseas experience, either in the army or navy or in camp in France or in England?

If you took part in the fighting, what impressions were made upon you by this experience?

What has been the effect of all these experiences as contrasted with your state of mind before the war?

Photographs—If possible enclose one taken before entering the service and one taken afterwards in uniform, both signed and dated.

Additional data.

Signed at __________________________ on ____________

(place) (date)

________________________

(full name) (rank) (branch of service)

The information contained in this record, unless otherwise indicated, was obtained from the following persons or sources:

________________________

Emma W. Blackley, Sister

522 Center St., Manchester, Conn.
Henry J. Meisterling, a corporal at Camp Meade, Md., is getting ready to feed the soldiers. Recruits and hungry ones, are coming in fast, and that means more bread. His ideas of the life are expressed in the following letter:

Dear Mr. Phelps:
I received your card and was pleased to hear from you. I also wish to send my best wishes in return to my friends. Having again been transferred from the baking company for a short period to a student in the cooks’ and bakers’ school, this has kept me busy, and I have had little time for writing. I always have my friends in mind, especially on Sundays, and when I attend meetings at the Y.M.C.A. It takes me back to the Center Church and dear old Warburton.
The wonderful training I received at Warburton gave me the strength and knowledge to do my duties at camp thus far and wherever I may go, Center and Warburton shine forth.
The boys are working hard out here turning out bread for the camp, on Saturdays from 40,000 to 50,000 pounds of bread are delivered, not counting the amount delivered during the week. We are having our field ovens put in. The bakeries will have a new addition before long, as the men are coming in fast, which means more bread. The old baking company left for overseas September 5, and a new company is now being formed.
When promotions were made, I became corporal. My duties have been many but I do not intend to give up the ship.
Will close for the present, wishing you success for your fall work.
Sincerely yours,
Corporal Henry J. Meisterling.
HARTFORD SOLDIER DIES AT CAMP MEADE: Corporal Henry J. Meisterling Victim of Influenza

The Hartford Courant (1867-1922), Oct 15, 1918; ProQuest Historical Newspapers: Hartford Courant

HARTFORD SOLDIER DIES AT CAMP MEADE

Corporal Henry J. Meisterling Victim of Influenza

Mrs. Elizabeth N. Meisterling of No. 244 Woodbridge street, Manchester, formerly of this city, received word late Sunday night of the death of her son, Corporal Henry J. Meisterling, a member of the Thirty-sixth Company, 3rd Deport Infantry, Camp Meade, Md., from Spanish Influenza.

Corporal Henry J. Meisterling

Corporal Meisterling, who is a member of Center Church and of Warburton Chapel Sunday school, was at his home on furlough last week and spoke at the rally day service at Warburton Chapel on October 6. He returned to Camp Meade on Wednesday, although he was not feeling well at the time. The word received by his mother on Sunday night was the first she had since his return.

He was 24 years old on September 15 and was born in this city. Previous to going to Camp Meade on June 24, he was employed in the lithographing department of the Travelers Insurance Company. He was a member of the Warburton Chapel Athletic Club and the Abraham Lincoln Club and was the second member of these to warrant a gold star on their service flags, the first being Edgar C. Shirley, who died in September, a member of the same organizations.

He leaves, besides his mother, a brother, Charles J. Meisterling. His father, Charles Meisterling, died several years ago.

Reproduced with permission of the copyright owner. Further reproduction prohibited without permission.
Sep. 18, 1894  
Hartford  
Hartford County  
Connecticut, USA  

Death:  
Oct. 13, 1918  
Maryland, USA  

Veteran of World War I  
(Corp. 392nd Baking Co.)  

Aged 34 years, 25 days.  

OBITUARY  

Corporal Henry Jacob MEISTERLING victim of influenza.  

Mrs. Elizabeth N. MEISTERLING of No. 248 Woodbridge Street, Manchester, formerly of this city, received word late Sunday night of the death of her son, Corporal Henry J. MEISTERLING, a member of the Thirty-sixth Company, 33d Depot Brigade, Camp Meade, Maryland, from Spanish influenza.  

Corporal MEISTERLING, who is a member of Center Church and of Warburton Chapel Sunday school, was at his home on furlough last week and spoke at the rally day service at Warburton Chapel on October 6. He returned to Camp Meade on Wednesday, although he was not feeling well at the time. The word received by his mother on Sunday night was the first she had since his return.  

He was 24 years old on September 18 and was born in this city. Previous to going to Camp Meade on June 24, he was employed in the lithographing department of the Travelers Insurance Company. He was a member of the Warburton Chapel Athletic Club and the Abraham Lincoln Club and was the second member of these to warrant a gold star on their service flags, the first being Edgar C. Shirley, who died in September, a member of the same organizations. He leaves, besides his mother, a brother Charles J. MEISTERLING. His father, Charles MEISTERLING, died several years ago.  

(Published in The Hartford Courant (CT), October 15, 1918.)  

Note: Info of the Old North Cemetery was compiled by Charles R. Hale, 1932.  

Burial:  
Old North Cemetery  
Hartford  
Hartford County  
Connecticut, USA  
Plot: Section N / Lot 11
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Born</th>
<th>Died</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sec. Lot</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gauthier, Osias Foster, son of Harriet &amp; Charles</td>
<td>June 17, 1836</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>854</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gauthier, Peter</td>
<td>Mar. 4, 1867</td>
<td>60yrs. 7mos. 7da.</td>
<td></td>
<td>1440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gauthier, James</td>
<td>Mar. 15, 1912</td>
<td>90yrs. 7mos. 17da.</td>
<td></td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gauthier, John</td>
<td>May 1, 1921</td>
<td>99</td>
<td></td>
<td>1441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gauthier, Catherine, daughter of James &amp; Mary</td>
<td>June 29, 1906</td>
<td>79</td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gauthier, Catharine, wife of Peter</td>
<td>Aug. 29, 1942</td>
<td>100</td>
<td></td>
<td>Holy Ty.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gauthier, James, son of James &amp; Mary</td>
<td>Sept. 5, 1852</td>
<td>99</td>
<td></td>
<td>Holy Ty.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gauthier, James</td>
<td>Sept. 23, 1911</td>
<td>59</td>
<td></td>
<td>Holy Ty.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gauthier, John</td>
<td>Nov. 2, 1860</td>
<td>70</td>
<td></td>
<td>Holy Ty.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gauin, Benjamin, son of Edward</td>
<td>Apr. 15, 1899</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
<td>I 1414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gauin, Elizabeth, wife of Royal Paine</td>
<td>Jan. 3, 1886</td>
<td>72</td>
<td></td>
<td>N 68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gauin, baby</td>
<td>June 27, 1844</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
<td>G 624</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gauin, baby</td>
<td>Oct. 26, 1918</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>stillborn J Town</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gauin, baby</td>
<td>Dec. 15, 1840</td>
<td>72</td>
<td></td>
<td>Holy Ty.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gauin, baby</td>
<td>Jan. 29, 1850</td>
<td>77</td>
<td></td>
<td>Holy Ty.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gauin, baby</td>
<td>Apr. 6, 1844</td>
<td>44</td>
<td></td>
<td>Holy Ty.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gauin, baby</td>
<td>Mar. 26, 1861</td>
<td>37</td>
<td></td>
<td>Holy Ty.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gauin, baby</td>
<td>Oct. 15, 1842</td>
<td>72</td>
<td></td>
<td>Holy Ty.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gauin, baby</td>
<td>Apr. 28, 1914</td>
<td>80</td>
<td></td>
<td>Holy Ty.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gauin, baby</td>
<td>Sept. 25, 1866</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Holy Ty.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gauin, baby</td>
<td>Mar. 31, 1911</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gauin, baby</td>
<td>May 18, 1920</td>
<td>100</td>
<td></td>
<td>N 155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gauin, baby</td>
<td>May 7, 1849</td>
<td>79yrs. 5mos. 10da.</td>
<td></td>
<td>F 667</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gauin, baby</td>
<td>June 2, 1813</td>
<td>72yrs. 8mos. 1da.</td>
<td></td>
<td>N 68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gauin, baby</td>
<td>Dec. 25, 1866</td>
<td>80</td>
<td></td>
<td>Holy Ty.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gauin, baby</td>
<td>Sept. 23, 1866</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Holy Ty.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gauin, James Donald</td>
<td>Mar. 11, 1915</td>
<td>57yrs. 7mos. 23da.</td>
<td></td>
<td>N 113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gauin, Charles Henry</td>
<td>July 31, 1829</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>E 1640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gauin, John</td>
<td>June 1, 1827</td>
<td>36</td>
<td></td>
<td>E 1640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gauin, John</td>
<td>Apr. 15, 1849</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td>Holy Ty.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gauin, John</td>
<td>Nov. 25, 1842</td>
<td>74</td>
<td></td>
<td>B 648</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gauin, John</td>
<td>Dec. 9, 1844</td>
<td>58</td>
<td></td>
<td>E 470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gauin, Martin</td>
<td>May 13, 1866</td>
<td>69</td>
<td></td>
<td>E 470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gauin, Martin</td>
<td>May 13, 1866</td>
<td>69</td>
<td></td>
<td>N 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gauin, Martin</td>
<td>Apr. 24, 1855</td>
<td>76</td>
<td></td>
<td>A 484</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gauin, Martin</td>
<td>Oct. 9, 1853</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td>A 484</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gauin, Martin</td>
<td>Dec. 14, 1803</td>
<td>33</td>
<td></td>
<td>N 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gauin, Martin</td>
<td>Aug. 11, 1824</td>
<td>70yrs. 3mos. 20da.</td>
<td></td>
<td>N 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gauin, Martin</td>
<td>Oct. 13, 1818</td>
<td>54yrs. 25da.</td>
<td></td>
<td>N 11</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Merkel, Charles F

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Merkel Charles Fredrick</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>June 5, 1893 in South Manchester, Hartford, CT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parents</td>
<td>Frank A Merkel born in 1853 and Mary E Trebbe born in 1852 both of Germany; both buried at St James Cemetery Manchester CT</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| Siblings           | Louisa Merkel born in Connecticut May 1879  
                        George L Merkel born in Connecticut July 1881  
                        Emma V Merkel born in Connecticut October 1884  
                        Lizzie Merkel born in Connecticut June 1887  
                        Frank Merkel born in Connecticut September 1891 |
| Spouse             | None |
| Children           | None |
| Residences         | 64 Olcott St, Manchester, Hartford, CT; 577 Center St, South Manchester, CT |
| Immigration        | |
| Schooling          | |
| Work               | Worked as a young teenager in the Silk Mill. Then was a truck driver for Manchester Lumber Company |
| Draft Registration | June 5, 1917, Manchester, Hartford, CT; claimed an exemption to the draft because his mother was solely dependent on him |
| Military Service   | Identification Number 3,157,687  
                        Inducted into National Army LB 1 East Hartford, CT. July 24, 1918.  
                        He served in 30 Company 8 Battalion 151 Depot Brigade at Camp Devens, Massachusetts to September 9, 1918 and Company D 12 Supply Train, also at Camp Devens, to death. Private.  
                        Died of influenza, lobar pneumonia, at Camp Devens on September 25, 1918.  
                        Notified Mary Merkel, mother, 577 Center St. South Manchester, CT |
| Religion           | Catholic |
| Death              | Died of influenza, lobar pneumonia, at Camp Devens on September 25, 1918. |
| Burial             | Saint James Cemetery, Manchester, Hartford, CT |
| Interesting findings | He belonged to the fraternal order of Forresters; he was of medium height and build with blue eyes and brown hair.  
                        His sister Emma V Merkel of 577 Center St, South Manchester, Hartford, CT, provided information for the Military Service Record. His aunt, Emma Trebbe was murdered.  
                        While at Camp Devens he was a patient at the Naval Hospital suffering from acute ear aches (titis media) |
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Color</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Education</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>Head</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>NH</td>
<td>Farm Owner</td>
<td>6th Grade</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>NH</td>
<td>Farm Owner</td>
<td>6th Grade</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tom</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>NH</td>
<td>Student</td>
<td>4th Grade</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>NH</td>
<td>Nurse</td>
<td>8th Grade</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bob</td>
<td>Son-in-law</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>NH</td>
<td>Engineer</td>
<td>Master's</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lily</td>
<td>Daughter-in-law</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>NH</td>
<td>Teacher</td>
<td>Bachelor's</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

County: Hartford
Township: Manchester
District: 1
Sheet: 1A
MORE IN ORCHESTRA

MANCHESTER MUSICIANS SAY THEY ARE SLANDERED.

T. A. S. Society Celebrates Twenty-fifth Anniversary - Funeral of Frank Herbel - Harvest Supper Held.

South Manchester, Oct. 12.
The trouble in the Oxford Hotel Club has been solved until there are now many outside the club who are somewhat interested and wish to know just how such a matter can be handled. A report has been circulated that Charles Himels, the leader of the Features Orchestra, was the prime mover in the expedition of the members and that his motive was anything but aesthetic. It should be allowed to spread unchecked, would injure the orchestra, as it is alleged that the members were not connected with it. The story has spread to such an extent that, when the orchestra has passed, about town, thirty-five in number, have come out, been turned down and there is more talk of pan in public. The orchestra's danger tomorrow might well prevent the hiring of the orchestra by the structure, Mr. Himels, this evening made the following statement: "Neither I nor the orchestra have decided to change the name of the Oxford Club. Even my own brother was one of the members of the orchestra. For some time there have been two factions in the club and last week W. W. Wilks, who has charge of the Park building in which the club rooms is located, reported that unless the name which was been made in the room was stopped the club would have to leave. It was decided to hold a meeting and if it was not possible to change the name until the members met in the room and decided to change the name.

"After the meeting in rehearsals has been passed it was decided to turn over all the property in the new group. The officers were then elected as follows: President, George Blackett; vice-president, William D'Amico; secretary, George Vehrin; treasurer, William Hunter; deacons, Alfred Bartorini. These were in favor of the new officers to accept or reject all applications for membership in the club. It was further stated that all members of the club who wish to join the new one make application to be acted upon by the board. All did so but the executive board refused to accept the applications of the eight men who were dropped. The Features Orchestra has been in existence for some time. It is not the question of the club but rather the question of the orchestra. Those who belonged to the club, I am not sure why the orchestra can be held responsible. It is my opinion that the report has been asked in the circulation by someone who wishes to injure the orchestra and not by the members who were dropped, as they all say that they did not hold the orchestra responsible for any way for the turn of affairs."

Tenth Anniversary.

St. Mary's T. A. S. Society of the North End lastly installed the newly elected officers and also celebrated the fiftieth anniversary of the society. The officers installed were: President, John H. Gill, vice-president, Michael Coughlin; treasurer, Fred H. Wall; recording sec- retary, George Vehrin; writing secretary, George Vehrin; vice-chaplain, Francis Collier; chaplain, William D'Amico; president, John H. Gill; executive officers, George Vehrin; Edward F. Murphy; Edward E. Dwyer, Edward Healy; the installing officer being District Commander Thomas Hynes. Following the installation the members adjourned to the banquet hall, where a dinner was served. The dinner was co-sponsored by the Windows and Ladies Auxiliary. Father John O'Mahony said grace, and the speeches were made by Fred. A. Murphy, the chaplain of the society; John H. Gill, the new president; John A. James, the state editor of the "C. T. A. U.

Reproduced with permission of the copyright owner. Further reproduction prohibited without permission.
McVeigh Joseph F., letter carrier, bds 14 Myrtle.
Joseph, plumber, bds 55 Woodland, M.
Julia C., emp Hartford, bds 14 Myrtle.
Mary, 60 W. Center, R F D, 2.
Mary, emp Ednah Cheney, bds 43 Hartford Road.
Patrick, emp C B, bds 85 School.
Patrick, emp C B, 72 Church.
Peter, emp L & F Co., 149 Union, M.
Robert, emp C B, 36 North, M.
Ruth, emp C B, bds 26 Hamlin.
Susan, emp C B, bds 43 Cedar.
William, laborer, 55 Woodland, M.
William J., laborer, bds 55 Woodland, M.
Meehan Mary, emp Austin Cheney.
Meerks Theodor, emp C B, 216 School.
Meinke Anna, emp C B, bds 148 School.
Melmoth Margareet, emp Austin Cheney.
Melvin James, emp Rog. P. Co., bds 15 Summit.
Louise, emp C B, bds 15 Summit.
Menkil Adam, barber, emp Hartford, bds 182 School.
Mercer Arthur., contractor and builder, office and house
227 W. Center.
James H. Mrs., widow, 114 Summit.
Robert, emp C B, 257 Center.
Merenimo Leouca, emp C B, 23 Prospect.
Merieski Steve, emp O. P. Co., Bee Hive, M.
→Merkel Charles, emp M. L. Co., 577 Center, R F D.
Merkel Emma V., emp C B, bds 577 Center, R F D.
Frank, carpenter, bds 577 Center, R F D.
Louisa, bds 577 Center, R F D.
Mary E. Mrs., widow Frank, 577 Center, R F D.
Merlino Lanencyo, emp C B, u 152 Charter Oak.
Merocki Jacob, emp C B, 11 Purnell place.
Merolio Adolph, emp C B, 291 Spruce.
Merrer Frank, emp Hartford, 87 Russell.
Merriman Alice Mrs., widow, emp R. G. Rich's Ins., bds
449 Main.
Merucki Jake, emp O'Leary's Bakery, bds 11 Purnell pl.
Merz George, emp Hartford, 147 N. Main, M.
Matthew, The Model Hair Dressing and Shaving
Parlor, 151 N. Main, M., h 161 N. Main, M.
Metcalf Esther Mrs., bds 87 Pleasant.
Hamilton laborer, 17 Brainard place.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Field</th>
<th>Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Name in full</td>
<td>Charles Merkel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home address</td>
<td>577, New York, So. Mauduscr Com.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of birth</td>
<td>June 5, 1893</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Are you a natural-born citizen?</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Where were you born?</td>
<td>Mauduscr Com., USA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What is your occupation?</td>
<td>Labor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By whom employed?</td>
<td>Mauduscr Lumber Co.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Have you a father, mother, wife, child under 12, or a sister or brother under 12, solely dependent on you for support?</td>
<td>Mother</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Married or single?</td>
<td>Married</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Race (specify which)?</td>
<td>Caucasian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>What military service have you had?</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Do you claim exemption from draft?</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

[Signature]
State of Connecticut

MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Compiled by the Department of Historical Records of the Connecticut State Council of Defense, State Library, Hartford, where it will be filed, as a permanent memorial of the deeds of Connecticut soldiers and sailors in the service of the federal, state and allied governments during American participation in the World War.

Name in full: Markel, Charles Frederick

Date of birth: 1883

Place of birth: Manchester, Hartford, Conn.

Name of father: Frank A. Markel

Maiden name of mother: Maria T. Markel

Are you White, Colored, Indian or Mongolian? White

Citizen? Yes

Married? Yes

To: (maiden name)

Children: Born 1 at

Fraternal Orders: Forester

Previous military service or training:

Occupation before entry into the service: Truck driver

Residence before entry into the service: 572 Center St, Manchester, Hartford

Present home address: (street number) (street) (city) (state)
WAR RECORD

Inducted into service or enlisted on July 25, 1918, at S.I. Manchester, (place) as a Private, (rank)
in the Infantry, section of the Nat. Army, (Regular Army, National Guard, Reserve, Marine Corps)

Identification number 9157687

Assigned originally to 151st Depot Brigade (in place) at Camp Devens, Mass

Trained or stationed before going to Europe:

School, camp, station, ship From (date) to (date)

Transferred to:

Company Regiment Division Ship Date New Location

Promoted:

From (rank) to (rank) Date

Embarked from (port) on (ship) and arrived at (date) (place) from port (date)

Proceeded from to (place) (date)

From to (date)

Trained or stationed abroad:

Country Place From (date) to (date)

NOTE: Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.
WAR RECORD

First went into action .................................................. (date) .................................................. (place)

Participated in the following engagements .................................................................

Cited,decorated,or otherwise honored for distinguished services (give circumstantial accounts of exploits, including dates and places where performed, also by whom and in what manner the honors were bestowed):

Killed in action,killed by accident,died of wounds,died of disease,wounded,gassed,shell-shocked,taken prisoner:

Nature of casualty  Place  Date

Died of Influenza Camp Devens,Mass.  9/25/18

Under medical care:—

Name of hospital  Location  From (date)  to (date)

Camp Devens,Mass.  1 1/2 weeks

Permanently disabled (through loss of limb,eyesight,etc.) (specify disability)

Arrived at.................................................. (American port)  on.................................................. (ship)  (date)  (from)

Discharged from service at.................................................. (place)  (date)

as a.................................................. (rank)

RETURN TO CIVIL LIFE

Occupation after the war:

If a change of occupation was occasioned by reason of disability acquired in the service, describe the process of re-education and readjustment, and indicate the agencies or individuals chiefly instrumental in furnishing the new occupations:

NOTE:— Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

What was your attitude toward military service in general and toward your call in particular?

What were the effects of camp experiences in the United States upon yourself — mental and physical?

What were the effects upon yourself of your overseas experience, either in the army or navy or in camp in France or in England?

If you took part in the fighting, what impressions were made upon you by this experience?

What has been the effect of all these experiences as contrasted with your state of mind before the war?

Photographs — If possible enclose one taken before entering the service and one taken afterwards in uniform, both signed and dated.

Additional data.

Signed at:

(place)        (date)        (name)

(branch of service)

The information contained in this record, unless otherwise indicated, was obtained from the following persons or sources:

Emma V. Parker, Sister:

317 Center St. 2, Manchester, Conn.
GENERAL REGISTER

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CASE NUMBER</th>
<th>NAME IN FULL</th>
<th>GRADE OR RATE</th>
<th>DIAGNOSIS</th>
<th>DATE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>5610-5451</td>
<td>Franklin, Arthur</td>
<td>M.R.F.</td>
<td>Constipation</td>
<td>6-2-19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5610-5453</td>
<td>Mitchell, Charles F.</td>
<td>A.243</td>
<td>R.A. - conjunctivitis, etc.</td>
<td>6-2-19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5610-5454</td>
<td>Morris, Delmar C.</td>
<td>3410</td>
<td>Trachoma</td>
<td>6-2-19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5610-5557</td>
<td>Smith, James &amp;</td>
<td>A.75</td>
<td>Continual photophobia</td>
<td>6-2-19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5610-5602</td>
<td>Terrane, Antonio</td>
<td>F.1664</td>
<td>Asthma</td>
<td>6-3-19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5611-4470</td>
<td>Broadhead, Ralph T.</td>
<td>Eng.1738</td>
<td>Ophthalmia externa</td>
<td>6-4-19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5611-5570</td>
<td>Mahan, William</td>
<td>A.2074</td>
<td>Meningitis, cerebrospinal</td>
<td>6-4-19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5611-5590</td>
<td>Campbell, Charles</td>
<td>790</td>
<td>Pers. gas, chronic</td>
<td>6-5-19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5611-5609</td>
<td>Cole, Clarence</td>
<td>A.5283</td>
<td>Hemorrhoid</td>
<td>6-5-19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5611-5537</td>
<td>Backworth, George</td>
<td>790</td>
<td>rộng. Lumbago, anal region</td>
<td>6-5-19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5611-5065</td>
<td>Hunter, Robert</td>
<td>790</td>
<td>Rhabdomyoma, etc.</td>
<td>6-5-19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5611-5444</td>
<td>Jordan, Joseph</td>
<td>790</td>
<td>Laryngitis, chronic</td>
<td>6-5-19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5611-5509</td>
<td>Mac Gregor, Peter</td>
<td>790</td>
<td>Osteomata, etc.</td>
<td>6-5-19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5611-1220</td>
<td>Ward, Henry</td>
<td>790</td>
<td>Syphilis</td>
<td>6-5-19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5611-5574</td>
<td>Clark, George</td>
<td>790</td>
<td>Acute otitis externa</td>
<td>6-5-19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5611-5576</td>
<td>Terrane, Antonio</td>
<td>F.13</td>
<td>Malaria</td>
<td>6-6-19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5611-5449</td>
<td>Martin, Ellis</td>
<td>790</td>
<td>Wound</td>
<td>6-7-19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5612-5500</td>
<td>McKinney, Clara</td>
<td>L.20</td>
<td>Acute otitis media</td>
<td>6-7-19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5613-5500</td>
<td>Cieslak, Joseph</td>
<td>L.20</td>
<td>Malaria</td>
<td>6-7-19</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Genealogy Group

Manchester historical Society

Page 388


PARISH PLANS FOR 8 NIGHTS' FAIR: MANCHESTER ROMAN CATHOLICS ARRANGE

Manchester Roman Catholics Arrange Program.

ST. MARY'S CONGREGATION
HONORARY OPERA BOARD.

Death of Frank Market-New Bank Not Open Yet Yesterday—Democrats to Have a Banner Meeting.

South Manchester, Oct. 10.

The annual fair given by St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church will open in the Opera House next Saturday evening and will continue eight nights with an entertainment and dancing each evening. The entertainment program, which has been arranged by P. J. Trubek, is as follows: Saturday night, Thomas Hickey, assisted by Miss Nola and Hsmer Edie Hickey in their song and suppers, musical selections, Misses and Mrs. St. John evening, a one-act comedy, "A Unbearable Timp," by Mrs. Little John. Miss Demoule, Miss Helms, John H. Gill, and George Hammond; vocal selections by Miss W. J. Welch; Tuesday evening, one act, "Who Are You?" by Miss Patsy Murphy, Charles Bailey, James A. Murphy; Miss Lula Chapman was housed in vocal selections; Wednesday evening, a one-act comedy, "Mr. Woman's Will," by Miss E. J. Shaw, Lena Kepner, and John Lynam; J. J. Sullivan in specialty; Thursday evening, a one-act farce, "Their First Dinner," by Miss Maggie Whelan, Miss Lina Murphy, John H. Gill; Harry Wilsi, J. A. Murphy; Miss Mabel Shaw will sing; Friday evening, a one-act farce by Miss Lilaus, Lena Kepner, John Lynam; Billy Jackson; Miss Nella Fox and Miss Minnie Stone will sing and Mammy and the Boys will be by Miss Eliza Pierce in Pauline Thorne's management of the Civil War, "Beautiful Young Woman," by Arthur Ormsby; music arranged by Miss Lulah Johnson, musical selections; Monday evening, a one-act drama, "An Embassy to the Queen," by Miss E. J. Shaw, J. J. Sullivan, P. J. Trubek; Harry Wilsi will sing.

Out Not the Business.

The Manchester Trust and Safe Deposit Company was open for business today, but did not swing to the illness of Treasurer Wilmers.

First Performance.

The first performance of the Bennington Drama Company, which is to show for a week in the Opera House, was given tonight. The play was "A Woman's Secret," and the audience was received with "The Birds of Virginia," a song drama, in which Darcy Post, C. A. B., has accepted an invitation to attend.

Told Out Papers.

York M. H. Mayer of the court of common pleas was at the Manchester Republican club, enroute tonight to inspect first or second naturalization papers.

Dramatic Peng Hailing.

A dramatic benison, it is said, will be exhibited in a few days.

St. Mary's P. A. H. Officers.

The St. Mary's Total Abstinence Society have elected the following officers: President, John H. Gill, vice-president, J. Campbell; treasurer, Fred B. Hall; recording secretary, James Edelstone; financial secretary, Fred Chickering; executive committee, Edward Murney, Edward Dyer, Edward Hickey. These officers will be sublimated.
St. Bridget's Cemetery

Gribbin, John, born 1878.

Harbath, Anna M., born 1837, died 1902.

Merkel, Kathrina Mag, born 1888, died 1897.

Merkel, Johanna H., age 17 das.

Merkel, Frank, born 1853, died 1904. (Father of Charles)

Gleeson, Thomas, son of Edward & Mary, born Sept. 6, 1875, died Apr. 2, 1897.

Gleeson, Cornelius, son of Edward & Mary, born Nov. 26, 1886, died Dec. 15, 1889.

Gleeson, Edward, born 1840, died 1905.

Gleeson, Mary S., wife of Edward, born 1850, died 1904.

Gleeson, Patrick, born Sept. 2, 1883, died Nov. 3, 1899.


Dwyer, William, born 1819, died 1904.

Horan, James, born 1828, died 1892.

Horan, Bridget, wife of James, born 1831, died 1884.

Horan, Minnie A., daughter of James & Bridget, born 1861, died 1903.

Horan, Edward F., son of James & Bridget, born 1860, died 1914.

Palmer, John C., born 1863, died 1927.

Palmer, Hannah E., wife of John C., born 1862, died 1921.


Maroney, Michael, born 1802, died 1887.

Maroney, Mary, wife of Michael, born 1822, died 1887.

Calhoun, John, born 1846, died 1906.

Calhoun, Bridget Connelly, wife of John, born 1846, died 1930.

Calhoun, Catherine C., born 1881, died 1888.

Calhoun, Brigit M., born 1895, died 1912.

Calhoun, John J., born 1884, died 1918.

Yakaitis, Francis, born 1907, died 1911.

Marcuski, Anna Sajutis, born 1886, died 1933.

Donahue, Cornelius, son of Patrick & Bridget, died Jan. 21, 1890, age 56 yrs.
Charles F. Merkel (1893 - 1918) - Find A Grave Memorial

Charles F. Merkel

Birth: 1893
Death: 1918

Inscription:
Pvt. Co. D, 12th, Supply Tr.

Burial:
Saint James Cemetery
Manchester
Hartford County
Connecticut, USA

Created by: amwm
Record added: Apr 07, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 107995661

http://findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GStns=merkel&GSfn=+...
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Name</strong></th>
<th>Moynihan, Michael Francis</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Birth</strong></td>
<td>March 14, 1892 in South Manchester, Hartford, CT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Parents</strong></td>
<td>Michael Moynihan and Julia Donahue</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| **Siblings**  | Annie Shay (*Mrs. Annie L. Moriarty*)  
                  Patrick Moynihan  
                  James Moynihan  
                  Julia Moynihan (*Mrs. J. P. Shaw*)  
                  Mary Moynihan  
                  Ellen (Nellie) Moynihan  
                  Rosie Moynihan  
                  Margaret Moynihan  
                  Maude Moynihan  
                  Ida Moynihan |
<p>| <strong>Spouse</strong>    | None |
| <strong>Children</strong>  | None |
| <strong>Residences</strong>| Olcott St, South Manchester, Hartford, CT; West Center St, South Manchester, Hartford, CT |
| <strong>Immigration</strong>| None |
| <strong>Schooling</strong> | |
| <strong>Work</strong>      | None |
| <strong>Draft Registration</strong> | |
| <strong>Military Service</strong> | Five years of service in USA prior to Enlisting in Canadian Expeditionary Forces on August 26, 1915 under the name of Francis H Chapman. He was a Sergeant, M F, Service Number 417544 in the 41st Battalion Canadian Infantry. |
| <strong>Religion</strong>  | Catholic |
| <strong>Death</strong>     | He was treated at Ste. Agathe Sanitorium in Ste. Agathe, Province of Quebec. Died of phthisis (pulmonary tuberculosis) on 29th July 1916 |
| <strong>Burial</strong>    | St James Cemetery, Manchester, Hartford, Connecticut |
| <strong>Interesting findings</strong> | Served with Canadian Expeditionary forces under the name of Francis H Chapman |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NAME</th>
<th>RELATION</th>
<th>PLACE OF BIRTH</th>
<th>OCCUPATION</th>
<th>YEARS</th>
<th>M</th>
<th>F</th>
<th>WHITE</th>
<th>BLACK</th>
<th>NATIVE</th>
<th>ASIAN</th>
<th>OTHER</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Doe</td>
<td>Head</td>
<td>England</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
<td>1820</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Jane</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>Ireland</td>
<td>Teacher</td>
<td>1825</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Smith</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>Scotland</td>
<td>Engineer</td>
<td>1830</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma Brown</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td>USA</td>
<td>Nurse</td>
<td>1835</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Johnson</td>
<td>Brother</td>
<td>Canada</td>
<td>Lawyer</td>
<td>1840</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ATTESTATION PAPER.

CANADIAN OVER-SEAS EXPEDITIONARY FORCE.

QUESTIONS TO BE PUT BEFORE ATTESTATION

1. What is your surname? Chapman
2. In what Town, Township or Parish, and in what Country were you born? South Manchester Conn. U.S.A.
3. What is the name of your next-of-kin? Mrs. J.P. Shaw
4. What is the address of your next-of-kin? South Manchester Conn. U.S.A.
5. What is the date of your birth? 14 March 1892
6. What is your Trade or Calling? No
7. Are you married? No
8. Are you willing to be vaccinated or re-vaccinated and inoculated? Yes
9. Do you now belong to the Active Militia? Yes
10. Have you ever served in any Military Force? U.S.A.
11. Do you understand the nature and terms of your engagement? Yes
12. Are you willing to be attested to serve in the Canadian Over-Seas Expeditionary Force? Yes

DECLARATION TO BE MADE BY MAN ON ATTESTATION.

I, Francis H. Chapman, do solemnly declare that the above are answers made by me to the aove questions and that they are true, and that I am willing to fulfill the engagements by me now made, and I hereby engage and agree to serve in the Canadian Over-Seas Expeditionary Force, and to be attached to any arm of the service therein, for the term of one year, or during the war now existing between Great Britain and Germany should the war last longer than one year, and for six months after the termination of that war provided His Majesty shall so long require my services, or until legally discharged.

(Signed) Francis H. Chapman (Signature of Recruit)

Date Aug. 1915 (Signature of Witness)

OATH TO BE TAKEN BY MAN ON ATTESTATION.

I, Francis H. Chapman, do make oath, that I will be faithful and bear true Allegiance to His Majesty King George the Fifth, His Heirs and Successors, and that I will as in duty bound honestly and faithfully defend His Majesty, His Heirs and Successors, in Person, Crown and Dignity, against all enemies, and will observe and obey all orders of His Majesty, His Heirs and Successors, and of all the Generals and Officers set over me. So help me God.

(Signed) Francis H. Chapman (Signature of Recruit)

Date Aug. 1915 (Signature of Witness)

CERTIFICATE OF MAGISTRATE.

The Recruit above named was cautioned by me that if he made any false answer to any of the above questions he would be liable to be punished as provided in the Army Act.

The above questions were then read to the Recruit in my presence.

I have taken care that he understands each question, and that his answer to each question has been duly entered as replied to, and that the said Recruit has made and signed the declaration and taken the oath before me, at Montreal, this 19 day of August, 1915.

(Signed) A. H. Lang (Signature of Justice)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE OF DEATH</th>
<th>PLACE OF DEATH</th>
<th>SITUATION OF DEATH</th>
<th>NAME AND COUNCIL OF NEXT OF Kin</th>
<th>DIED IN</th>
<th>FAMILY</th>
<th>RELATIONS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>26-7-16</td>
<td>Spa, 700ft.</td>
<td>He died</td>
<td>Palm, 700ft.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>South Manchester</td>
<td></td>
<td>South Manchester, Conn.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>South Manchester, Conn.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CEMETERY</th>
<th>LOCATION</th>
<th>NATURE OF CEMETERY</th>
<th>CROSS LOCATION</th>
<th>YEAR</th>
<th>MAUSOLEUM</th>
<th>MAINTENANCE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>St. James</td>
<td>South Manchester, Conn.</td>
<td>Protestant</td>
<td>Sec. 3</td>
<td>1830</td>
<td>Stone cut in stone</td>
<td>Belonging</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PHOTOGRAPHIC DATA</th>
<th>EXPOSURE NO</th>
<th>NUMBER OF PHOTOGRAPH SENT TO</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Connecticut Participation in the World War

State of Connecticut

MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Compiled by the Department of War Records, Connecticut State Library, Hartford, in order to perpetuate the records of Connecticut soldiers, sailors and marines in the service of the federal, state and allied governments during World War I.

Name in full: Michael Francis Murphy

Date of birth: March 24, 1892

Place of birth: St. Manchester, Hartford, Conn., U.S.A.

Name of father: Michael Murphy

Maiden name of mother: Julia Murphy

Are you White, Colored, Indian or Mongolian? Yes

Citizen: Yes

Voter: Yes

Church: Roman Catholic

Married: Yes

To: (name)

Born: 1 at

Children: (name)

Born: 1 at

Born: 1 at

Fraternal Orders:

Previous military service or training: None

Occupation before entry into the service: Clerical

Employer:

Residence before entry into the service: Canada

Present home address: Mr. Annie Murphy, 437 East 12th St., So. Manhattan
### WAR RECORD

Inducted into service or enlisted in the Canadian service on [date], at [place], as a [rank] in the 41st Battalion No. 417514 A/Sgt. J. H. Chapman (Infantry, artillery, aviation, etc.) section of [Regiment, National Guard, Reserve, Army, etc.]

Identification number...

Assigned originally to [company], [regiment], [division] (or) [ship], at [place]

Trained or stationed before going to Europe:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School, camp, station, ship</th>
<th>From [date] to [date]</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Transferred to:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Company</th>
<th>Regiment</th>
<th>Division</th>
<th>Ship</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>New Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Promoted:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>From [rank]</th>
<th>to [rank]</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Embarked from [port] on [ship] and arrived at [foreign port] on [date]

Proceeded from [date] to [date]

From [date] to [date]

From [date] to [date]

Trained or stationed abroad:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Country</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>From [date] to [date]</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

NOTE: Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.

For further details refer to Canadian Government, Mr. Morin's list under the name of J. H. Chapman, and No. 417514, A/Sgt. J. H. Chapman.
SECTI0N A

St. James Cemetery

Woodhouse, Johanna, son of James H. & Rose, born 1895, died 1911.

Woodhouse, James H., born 1861, died 1919.

Woodhouse, Elizabeth A., born 1864, died 1928.

McCluskey, John, born 1860, died 1910.

McCluskey, Bridget Ward, wife of John, born 1870.

McCluskey, John, born 1905, died 1905.

Keene, Margaret McCluskey, born 1891, died 1929.

 Moriarty, Daniel J., born 1865.

Moriarty, Margaret, wife of Daniel J., born 1866, died 1904.

Moriarty, John, son of Daniel J. & Margaret, born 1891, died 1911.

Hartnett, Mary, born 1849, died 1906.

Lene, Daniel, born 1863, died 1903.

Sire, John, died Sept. 12, 1903, age 62 yrs.

Sire, Hawaii R., wife of John, died Dec. 27, 1917, age 78 yrs.

Horan, Patrick, born 1846, died 1917.

Horan, Mary Woods, wife of Patrick, born 1848, died 1914.

Horan, Rose, born 1860, died 1915.

Koylnhan, Honora O’Leary, wife of Cornelius, born 1817, died 1900.

Koylnhan, Julia, daughter of Cornelius & Honora, born 1850, died 1878.

Koylnhan, Ellen, daughter of Cornelius & Honora, born 1846, died 1928.

Mutrie, Maude M., born 1894, died 1925.

Koylnhan, Michael F., son of Michael & Julia, born 1892, died 1916.

Koylnhan, Francis, son of Michael & Julia, born 1888, died 1952.

Koylnhan, Michael, born 1842, died 1895.

Koylnhan, Julia, wife of Michael, born 1850, died 1910.

O’Gorman, Thomas, born Sept. 11, 1851, died Feb. 2, 1911.

O’Gorman, Mary Clune, wife of Thomas

Sgt Michael F Moynihan (1892 - 1916) - Find A Grave Photos

Visit www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

Image is scaled. Click image to open at full size.

Moynihan Family Headstone - Close-up view of rear side, listing Michael F. Moynihan.
Location: Section A, Lot 72

Added by: bealgenealogy
7/27/2006
### Newell, Clair T

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Newell, Clair T.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>6/9/1893 Unionville, Connecticut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parents</td>
<td>Alon Newell&lt;br&gt;Eva Tryon 1&lt;sup&gt;st&lt;/sup&gt; marriage&lt;br&gt;Albert L White (1858) (probably step-father) 2&lt;sup&gt;nd&lt;/sup&gt; marriage in 1910&lt;br&gt;Eva White (1868) 2&lt;sup&gt;nd&lt;/sup&gt; marriage for 5 years in 1910</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Siblings</td>
<td>none</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spouse</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Residences</td>
<td>70 Laurel St. South Manchester, Connecticut 1910&lt;br&gt;1309 N St. Washington D.C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Immigration</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schooling</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religion</td>
<td>Congregational</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical description</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Work</td>
<td>Post Office Messenger for US Govt Post Office Dept in Washington DC; Bookkeeper Western Union Washington D.C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Draft</td>
<td>Inducted 8/3/1917 at Washington D.C.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Military Service</td>
<td>Company L 30&lt;sup&gt;th&lt;/sup&gt; Infantry 3&lt;sup&gt;rd&lt;/sup&gt; Division U.S. National Army&lt;br&gt;Machine gun battalion&lt;br&gt;Camp Mead MD and Camp Greene N. C.&lt;br&gt;American Expeditionary Force 4/1/1918&lt;br&gt;Embarked from Hoboken N. J.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Death</td>
<td>5/5/1918 at Base Hospital #15 France Pulmonary tuberculosis pneumonia&lt;br&gt;Was under care about 3 weeks</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burial</td>
<td>East Cemetery Manchester, Connecticut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interesting findings</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
3208 REGISTRATION CARD 2 No. 3186

Name in full: C HAIR T ILTON NEWELL

Age, in yrs: 21

Home address: 1009 N

City: Washington, D.C.

State: Washington, D.C.

Date of birth: June 9, 1895

Are you (1) a natural-born citizen, (2) a naturalized citizen, (3) an alien, (4) or have you declared your allegiance (specific which)?

natural born citizen

Place where you were born: Unionville, Conn.

State (Nation): U.S.

If not a citizen, of what country are you a citizen or subject?

What is your present trade, occupation, or office?

Post office mail clerk

By whom employed?

U.S. Govt., Post Office Dept.

Where employed?

Washington, D.C.

Have you a father, mother, wife, child under 12, or sister or brother under 12, wholly dependent on you for support (specific which)?

No

Married or single (which)? Single

Race (specific which)? Caucasian

What military service have you had? Rank?

Not applicable

branch:

years: Nation or State

Do you claim exemption from draft (specific grounds)?

No

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

C.V. Newell
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>DOB</th>
<th>ID</th>
<th>Place</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alexander</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugh</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sadowski</td>
<td></td>
<td>June 1869</td>
<td>M 30</td>
<td>Germany</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sept 1871</td>
<td>M 11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td></td>
<td>Aug 1872</td>
<td>M 8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise</td>
<td></td>
<td>Nov 1870</td>
<td>F 33</td>
<td>Germany</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tom</td>
<td></td>
<td>Aug 1851</td>
<td>M 12</td>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td>June 1845</td>
<td>M 17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mar 1890</td>
<td>M 55</td>
<td>Connecticut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td></td>
<td>Aug 1891</td>
<td>F 8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank</td>
<td></td>
<td>July 1892</td>
<td>F 5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flore</td>
<td></td>
<td>Aug 1896</td>
<td>F 8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delta</td>
<td></td>
<td>Aug 1899</td>
<td>F 5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paisley</td>
<td></td>
<td>Nov 1859</td>
<td>M 12</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura</td>
<td></td>
<td>June 1875</td>
<td>M 12</td>
<td>Connecticut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elenore</td>
<td></td>
<td>Apr 1872</td>
<td>F 9</td>
<td>Alabama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td></td>
<td>Oct 1875</td>
<td>M 3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrett</td>
<td></td>
<td>Nov 1854</td>
<td>M 20</td>
<td>England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melia</td>
<td></td>
<td>Feb 1866</td>
<td>M 20</td>
<td>Connecticut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred</td>
<td></td>
<td>Aug 1872</td>
<td>M 17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newell</td>
<td></td>
<td>May 1870</td>
<td>M 11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elisa</td>
<td></td>
<td>June 1873</td>
<td>M 8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1900 Census Manchester Co
17 Forrest Street
State of Connecticut
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Compiled by the Department of Historical Records of the Connecticut State Council of Defense, State Library, Hartford, where it will be filed, as a permanent memorial of the deeds of Connecticut soldiers and sailors in the service of the federal, state and allied governments during American participation in the World War.

Name in full: Newall
(Family name)

Clair
(First name)

Tryon
(Middle name)

Date of birth: June
(Month)

9
(Day)

1895
(Year)

Place of birth: Unionville, Hartford
(City, town)

Connecticut
(State)

U.S.A.
(Country)

Name of father: Alon Newall

Birthplace: U.S.A.

(City)

(County)

Maiden name of mother: Eva M. Tryon

Birthplace: U.S.A.

(City)

(Country)

Are you White, Colored, Indian or Mongolian? White

Citizen: Yes

Voter: Yes

Church: Congregational

Married: No

At:

To:

(Brides name)

Born: 1 at

(Children)

Born: 1 at

(Births)

Born: 1 at

Fraternal Orders: None

Previous military service or training: None

Occupation before entry into the service: Bookkeeper

Employer: Western Union, Washington, D.C.

Residence before entry into the service: 1802 W St., Washington, D.C.

Present home address: 70 Laurel St., St. Manchester, Hartford, Connecticut

(city)

(state)
WAR RECORD

Inducted into service on August 3, 1917, at Washington, D.C., as a Private in the National Army (regular Army, National Guard, Reserve, or Marine Corps)

Assigned originally to Machine Gun Battalion, at Camp Meade, Md.

Trained or stationed before going to Europe:
- Camp Meade, Md.
- Camp Green, N.C.

Transferred to:
- Co. L, 30th Infantry, Camp Green, N.C., Apr. 1, 1918, A.E.F.

Promoted:

Embarked from Hoboken, N.J., on and arrived at

Proceeded from to

Trained or stationed abroad:

Country Place From (date) to (date)

NOTE: Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and endorse with this record.
WAR RECORD

First went into action:

(date) (place)

Participated in the following engagements:

(place)

Cited, decorated, or otherwise honored for distinguished services (give circumstantial accounts of exploits, including dates and places where performed, also by whom and in what manner the honors were bestowed):

(place)

Killed in action, killed by accident, died of wounds, died of disease, wounded, gassed, shell-shocked, taken prisoner:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Nature of casualty</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pulmonary tuberculosis</td>
<td>France</td>
<td>6/5/18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Base Hos. #15.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Under medical care:

Name of hospital: Base Hos. #15.

Location: France

From (date): About three weeks

To (date): 5/5/18

Permanently disabled (through loss of limb, eyesight, etc.): (specify disability)

Arrived at: (location per il)

on (day) (date)

Discharged from service at: (place)

as a (rank)

RETURN TO CIVIL LIFE

Occupation after the war:

If a change of occupation was occasioned by reason of disability acquired in the service, describe the process of re-education and re-adjustment, and indicate the agencies or individuals chiefly instrumental in furnishing the new occupations:

NOTE: Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

What was your attitude toward military service in general and toward your call in particular?

What were the effects of camp experiences in the United States upon yourself — mental and physical?

What were the effects upon yourself of your overseas experience, either in the army or navy or in camp in France or in England?

If you took part in the fighting, what impressions were made upon you by this experience?

What has been the effect of all these experiences as contrasted with your state of mind before the war?

Photographs — If possible enclose one taken before entering the service and one taken afterwards in uniform, both signed and dated.

Additional data.

Signed at South Manchester, Conn. on July 14, 1919

(Deceased)

(Mother) Erma M. White

To Samuel L. & Manchester Ct.
99 CASUALTIES IN U.S. ARMY OVERSEAS: Three Connecticut Names Included—Hartford &

The Hartford Courant (1851-1922), May 12, 1918, Page 411

Three Connecticut Names Included—Hartford Name on Canadian List.

Washington, May 11.—The casual-
ty fat today, amounted sixty-nine,
ness, divided as follows—

Killed in action: eight; died of wounds: four; died of accident: seven; died of disease: four; died of other causes: three; wounded severely: four; wounded slightly: thirty-four; prisoners previously reported missing: one.

Names of soldiers were included: Lieutenant Alfred A. Edwards, Cat-

chills, Ill.; and Walter Cecil Plain, New York city, were killed in action.

The name of Lieutenant Allen P. Wood, Southington, appears among those who died of other causes.

Deaths of soldiers are Colonel John H. Harder, Windham, Me., and Lieut mounting: Nortismore L. Steinhardt, New York, were wounded slightly.

Killed as follows—

Lieutenant Ander C. Edwards, Cat-


Died of Wounds:

Elliott, Sidney, born 1865
Elliott, Elizabeth Russell, wife of Sidney, born 1866.
Metcalf, John J., born 1861, died 1916.
Metcalf, Sarah Hatchett, wife of John J.
Graham, John, born 1859, died 1927.
Mathiasen, Christen, born Aug. 30, 1849, died May 25, 1912.
Mathiasen, Louise, wife of Christen, born 1859, died 1931.
Montie, Gottfred A., born 1849, died 1911.
Montie, Emma E., daughter of Gottfred A. & Ernestine J., born 1881, died 1888.
Montie, Anna, born 1843, died 1886.
Tryon, Benjamin, died Feb. 24, 1911, age 86 yrs. 8 mos.
Tryon, Maria H. Gay, wife of Benjamin, died Mar. 23, 1921, age 91 yrs. 3 mos.
White, Albert L., born 1857, died 1926.
Newell, Clair Tryon, (Co. L, 30th Inf., 3rd Div. U. S. Army), born 1893, died 1918. (Died in France) (World War, Flag)
White, William Otis, born 1838, died 1912. (Flag)
White, Emily Lynde, wife of William O., born 1845, died 1918.
Strant, (Headstone only, no names or dates)
Corey, William D., born 1845, died 1913.
Corey, Joanna A., wife of William D., born 1850, died 1923.
Beckwith, Fannie C., born 1871, died 1919.
Seaman, Richard E., born 1913, died 1915.
Seaman, Harry E., born 1881, died 1932.
Seaman, Charlotte R., born 1851, died 1932.
Seaman, Carl E., born 1851, died 1915.
Tryon, Joseph, died May 29, 1914, age 22 yrs.
Tryon, Nathaniel, died Feb. 21, 1904, age 82 yrs.
Tryon, Eunice W., wife of Nathaniel, died Dec. 12, 1887, age 72 yrs.
Rogers, Ada Lena, daughter of James & Ann J., died Dec. 20, 1867, age 1 yr. 4 das.
Town of Manchester
Plot Card

Lot No. 6  Division: 1  Section: HPRIME  Cemetery: EAST
Date of Sale: 07/21/1911  Purchase Price: $51.00  Type: Burial Lot  No. of Spaces: Paid in Full: Yes

Owner: MARIA H TRYON  Co-Owner:
MANCHESTER, CT 06040

Plot: 5533FT 505
SURROUNDING AREA:
N-BOUND: ROAD
S-BOUND: PATH
W-BOUND: PLOT EAST-HPRIME-1-7
E-BOUND: PLOT EAST-HPRIME-1-5

Interment Information

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Grave</th>
<th>Deceased Name</th>
<th>Date of Death</th>
<th>Date of Interment</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>CLAIR T NEWELL</td>
<td>05/05/1918</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>FRANK B TRYON</td>
<td>05/20/1941</td>
<td>06/03/1941</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>HOWARD FRANKLIN TRYON</td>
<td>06/27/1961</td>
<td>06/25/1961</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>BENJAMIN TRYON</td>
<td>02/24/1911</td>
<td>02/27/1911</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>MARIAH H TRYON</td>
<td>03/23/1921</td>
<td>03/26/1921</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>EVA TRYON WHITE</td>
<td>12/03/1943</td>
<td>12/09/1943</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>MARY JANE TRYON</td>
<td>06/11/1941</td>
<td>06/11/1941</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>ALBERT L WHITE</td>
<td>05/26/1926</td>
<td>05/29/1926</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>CHARLES G TRYON</td>
<td>07/24/1934</td>
<td>07/26/1934</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Clair Tryon Newell

Birth: 1893
Death: 1918

Burial:
East Cemetery
Manchester
Hartford County
Connecticut, USA

Created by: Sue
Record added: Aug 25, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 57697170

Clair Tryon Newell

DIED IN FRANCE

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Jan Franco
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Name</strong></th>
<th>Newman Henry T</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Birth</strong></td>
<td>February 16, 1895 in South Manchester, Hartford, Ct</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Parents</strong></td>
<td>Gustave Newman of Germany and Mary E Dowd of US</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Siblings</strong></td>
<td>William Newman, Paul Newman, Marion Newman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Spouse</strong></td>
<td>None</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Children</strong></td>
<td>None</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Residences</strong></td>
<td>26 Flower St South Manchester, Hartford, CT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Immigration</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Schooling</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Work</strong></td>
<td>Piper for Cheney Brothers in South Manchester, Hartford, CT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Draft</strong></td>
<td>Not found</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Registration</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| **Military Service** | Identification Number 64,994.  
Three years in Connecticut National Guard prior to enlisting as a Sergeant in First Connecticut Infantry National Guard New Haven, CT. July 5, 1917.  
Assigned to Company G 1 Division 26 Infantry Connecticut National Guard (company G 102 Inf) July 28, 1915 to death;  
Private July 28, 1915; Private 1st class Sept 15, 1916; Corporal Jan 30, 1917; Sargent May 23, 1917  
Embarked for Europe from Hoboken, New Jersey in October, 1917.  
First went into action on the defensive lines on February 12, 1918 at Chennon Des Dame and participated in the engagements at Chateau Thierry, American Expeditionary Forces September 22,1917 to death.  
Killed in action July 21, 1918.  
Notified August Newman, father, 26 Flower St. South Manchester, CT |
| **Religion**  | Catholic                                           |
| **Death**     | Killed in action July 21, 1918                      |
| **Burial**    | Aisne-Marne American Cemetery, Plot A Row 5 Grave 56 |
| **Interesting findings** | His father, Gustave, of 25 Flower St, South Manchester, Hartford, CT, provided information for the Military Service Record. |
Henry Newman in the 1900 United States Federal Census

- Name: Henry Newman
- Age: 5
- Birth Date: Jan 1895
- Birthplace: Connecticut
- Home in 1900: Manchester, Hartford, Connecticut
- Race: White
- Gender: Male
- Relation to Head of House: Son
- Marital Status: Single
- Father's name: Gustafe Newman
- Father's Birthplace: Germany
- Mother's name: Mary Newman
- Mother's Birthplace: Connecticut
- Occupation: View on Image
- Neighbors: View others on page

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gustafe Newman</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Newman</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Household Members:
- William Newman 8
- Paul Newman 6
- Henry Newman 5
- Marion Newman 3

Source Citation

Year: 1900; Census Place: Manchester, Hartford, Connecticut; Roll: 138; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0197; FHL microfilm: 1240138

Source Information


Nelson Samuel Jr., 11 Lilley.
Theodore, 108 Ridge.
Nelson Nils, emp C B, 19 Summer.
Neron J. Louis, store 466 Hartford Road, h, 464 Hartford Road, R F D.
Judson W., milkman, 581 Parker, R F D.
Neubeau Annie, emp C B, 582 Center, R F D.
Neubeur John, 82 Center, R F D.
Neuville Celestine, emp C B, 130 Eldridge.
Neveur Peter, emp Roy Pi. Co., 683 Hartford Road.
Newheur Jacob, emp C B, 82 West.
Newbury Edward, emp E. E. H. Co., 193 Adams, M.
Elizabeth Mrs., 193 Adams, M.
Newcomb Ernest S., emp F. T. Blish Co., 337 E. Center, R F D.
Newman Agusta, emp C B, bds 65 Cooper.
August, emp Conn. Co., 65 Cooper.
Ernest, 65 Cooper.
Fred, emp C B, 617 Center, R F D.
Gustave, emp Conn. Co., 26 Flower.
Henry, militiaman, bds 26 Flower.
Johanna, emp C B, bds 218 Hackmatack.
John, militia, 223 Center.
Mary, emp C B, bds 26 Flower.
Nellie, emp C B, 218 Hackmatack.
Paul, emp Hartford, bds 26 Flower.
Richard, emp Mary Cheney, bds 218 Hackmatack.
William, militiaman, bds 26 Flower.
New Park Market, Fred Chartier prop., meats and provisions, 243 N. Main, M.
New Studio (The), J. A. Swenson prop., 9 Johnson Terrace.
Nichols Doris E., student, bds 307 Highland, H. P.
George C., emp S. M. T. Co., Hartford, 34 Hamlin.
George O., emp Case Bros., 127 Porter, R F D.
Harold W., U. S. Navy, bds 307 Highland, H. P.
James N., groceries, provisions, etc., also postmaster, Highland & Wyllis, H. P., h, 307 Highland.
Nicholson Louis, 52 Delmont, M.
Margaret, emp C B, 17 Trotter.
Thomas, emp State Road, 85 Eldridge.
Nickerson John W., emp C B, 87 Church.
Winslow, 87 Church.
Nicklin Henry, emp J. T. Robertson Co., 56 Bigelow.
Note. This Questionnaire should be completed as far as possible with such information as can be furnished at once, and returned with photographs and additional notes or letters, if available, to Department of War Records, State Library, Hartford, Conn. Your completed Questionnaire will convey to your children and to their children, your story in your own words, of the part you took in the great conflict. The “Roll of Honor” and the accompanying list of names certified by a town official, will form the Title-Page and Table of Contents to the volumes of War Records relating to those in service from your Town.

Connecticut Participation in the World War

State of Connecticut

Military Service Record

Compiled by the Department of War Records, Connecticut State Library, Hartford, where it will be filed, as a permanent memorial of the deeds of Connecticut soldiers, sailors and marines in the service of the federal, state and allied governments during American participation in the World War.

Name in full: Newman, Henry Thomas

Date of birth: Feb 16, 1845

Place of birth: Southington, Conn

Name of father: Isaac Newman

Birthplace: Germany

Maiden name of mother: Mary Douglass

Birthplace: America

Are you White, Colored, Indian or Mongolian? Yes

Citizen: Yes

Voter: No

Church: Catholic

Married: Yes

At

To

Children: Born 1 at

Born 1 at

Born 1 at

Born 1 at

Fraternal Orders

Previous military service or training: Three years in Connecticut National Guard

Occupation before entry into the service: Piper

Residence before entry into the service: 29 Robie St, Southington

Present home address: 29 Robie St, Southington
WAR RECORD

Enlisted in service on July 5th, 1917, at New Haven, as a Sergeant in the First Arman Infantry (Infantry, cavalry, artillery, etc.) section of the National Guard (Regular Army, National Guard, Home Guard, National Army, Navy, Naval Reserve, or Marine Corps).

Identification number: 1026

Assigned originally to: (company) (regiment) (division)

Trained or stationed before going to Europe: New Haven

School, camp, station, ship From (date) to (date)

Transferred to:

Combey Regiment Division Ship Date New Location

Promoted:

From (rank) to (rank) Date

Embarked from Hoboken, N.J. on (ship) date

October 1917 and arrived at (date)

Proceeded from to (date)

From (date) to (date)

Trained or stationed abroad:

Country Place From (date) to (date)

NOTE: Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.
WAR RECORD

First went into action

(date)

Participated in the following engagements

Château-Thierry

Cited,decorated, or otherwise honored for distinguished services. (Give circumstantial accounts of exploits, including dates and places where performed, also by whom and in what manner the honors were bestowed):

Killed in action, killed by accident, died of wounds, died of disease, wounded, gassed, shell-shocked, taken prisoner:

Nature of casualty
Place
Date

Killed in action Château-Thierry July 23, 1918

Under medical care:

Name of hospital
Location
From (date)
to (date)

Permanently disabled (through loss of limb, eyesight, etc.):
(specify disability)

Arrived at

(American port)
on

(Ship)
(date)
drawn

Discharged from service at

(place)

(date)

as it

(Return)

RETURN TO CIVIL LIFE

Occupation after the war

If a change of occupation was occasioned by reason of disability acquired in the service, describe the process of re-education and readjustment, and indicate the agencies or individuals chiefly instrumental in furnishing the new occupations:

NOTE:—Should space or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.
This is all the
previous record
of Henry, before
the date is after
the death.

Please except—

Henry Newman
The answers in enclosed questionnaire are all that I can answer. As the date of embarking and arriving at foreign port etc. I have no knowledge of, although he embarked with the 2nd Battalion 102nd Infantry. Enclosed are two small photographs of the late Henry P. Newman.

Respectfully

#25 Flower St. 20 Manchester
Henry T. Newman

in the WWI, WWII, and Korean War Casualty Listings

Index-only record

Name: Henry T. Newman
State Registered: Connecticut

Death Date: 21 Jul 1918
Cemetery: Aisne-Marne American Cemetery
Cemetery Burial Plot: Plot A Row 5 Grave 56
Cemetery City: Belleau
Cemetery Country: France

War: World War I
Title: Sergeant, U.S. Army
Rank: Sergeant
Service: U.S. Army
Division: 102nd Infantry Regiment, 26th Infantry Division
Data Source: World War I Honor Roll

Source Information


Description

The American Battle Monuments Commission is responsible for twenty-four American cemeteries located in foreign countries. The Commission keeps a listing of casualties buried at these cemeteries and recorded on these memorials including those who were reported as Missing in Action from both World Wars and the Korean and Vietnam Wars. This database is a partial copy of this listing, including records from each of the twenty-four cemeteries, the Honolulu Memorial, and the East Coast Memorial. The following information may be available for some records: name of serviceman, birth year or date, war served in, rank, service number, location entered service from, cause of death, death date, death place, and cemetery name. Learn more...
### Pappas, Theodore

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Theodore Kaiaffas Pappas</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>14 August, 1888 at Kalavryta, Greece</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parents</td>
<td>Demetrious and Constantina Pappas both of Greece</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Siblings</td>
<td>James Chris Pappas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spouse</td>
<td>none</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children</td>
<td>none</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Residences</td>
<td>While he initially settled in Holyoke, MA he later moved to South Manchester, Hartford, CT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Immigration</td>
<td>Left Patras, Greece aboard the Franconia about March 7, 1914 and arrived in New York on March 23, 1914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schooling</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Work</td>
<td>Weaver at Cheney Bros</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Draft Registration</td>
<td>On June 5, 1917</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Military Service</td>
<td>Theodore served in the Regular Army of Greece during the Balkan War in 1912 for about 15 months in the 9th Company 2nd Division. He was inducted into the US National Army as a Private, Company F 163rd Infantry on April 25, 1918 in East Hartford, CT. He was at Camp Devens, in Ayer, MA until July, 1918. He was then assigned to Company L of the 9th Infantry, embarked from New York in July 1918 for France. Information on any battles he fought in is unavailable. However, he was killed in action at St Mihiel on September 14, 1918. His brother James Chris Pappas was notified at 369 Main St, Holyoke, MA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religion</td>
<td>Greek Orthodox</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Death</td>
<td>He was killed in action at St Mihiel on September 14, 1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burial</td>
<td>Buried at: Plot D, Row 25, Grave 36, St. Mihiel American Cemetery, Thiaucourt-Regnieville, Departement de Meurthe-et-Moselle, Lorraine, France</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interesting findings</td>
<td>Petitioned for naturalization on May 17, 1918. Naturalized on June 25, 1918 while at Camp Devens, MA</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Theodore Kalaffas Pappas

Massachusetts Naturalization Index

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Field</th>
<th>Value</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Theodore Kalaffas Pappas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Event Type</td>
<td>Naturalization</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Event Date</td>
<td>1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Event Place</td>
<td>Massachusetts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birth Year</td>
<td>1888</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Court</td>
<td>U.S. District Court</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spouse's Name</td>
<td>[Unmarried]</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

CITING THIS RECORD

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I, hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, particularly to the King of Great Britain, of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Theodore Kaszubska Petros

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 25 day of JUN. 1918.

A.D. 19

NOTE: The undersigned declare to the oath of allegiance before it is accepted. I further consent to the oath of allegiance before it is accepted. I further consent to the oath of allegiance before it is accepted.

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Theodore Kaszubska Petros, and affidavits in support thereof, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, is hereby admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 25th day of JUN. 1918, as per Act of Congress June 25, 1916 (39 Stat. 5615, § 6) as amended by the act approved March 4, 1919.

By the Court:

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of

and the facts

the said petition is hereby denied.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

Continued from

to

Day of

Reasons for Continuance

NAME OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

Occupation

Address

Certificate of Naturalization No.

Issued on the day of

Names of substituted witnesses after petitioning and before naturalization.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

As the petitioner, I hereby petition the Court of the United States of America for the
benefit of my ancestor, Theodore Krafka, to be declared a citizen of the United States, with the
following facts:

1. I am a naturalized citizen of the United States of America, and I am the
petitioner of the aforementioned ancestor.

2. The petitioner, Theodore Krafka, was born on the 15th day of August, 1875, in
Slovakia, and arrived in the United States on the 23rd day of September, 1890.

3. I hereby submit the following affidavits of witnesses to support my petition:

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

Signatures and community names of witnesses to be added.

Date: May 9, 1910

[Signatures]

Date: May 9, 1910

[Signatures]
U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name:</th>
<th>Theodore Pappas</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>County:</td>
<td>Hartford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State:</td>
<td>Connecticut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birthplace:</td>
<td>Greece</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birth Date:</td>
<td>14 Aug 1888</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Race:</td>
<td>Caucasian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Draft Board:</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Source Citation:** Registration State: Connecticut; Registration County: Hartford; Roll: 1561992; Draft Board: 1

**Source Information:**


**Description:**

This database contains an index and images of World War I draft registration cards completed by approximately 24 million men living in the U.S. in 1917 and 1918. Information that may be found for an individual includes: name, place of residence, date and place of birth, race, country of citizenship, occupation, and employer.
State of Connecticut

MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Compiled by the Department of Historical Records of the Connecticut State Council of Defense, State Library, Hartford, where it will be filed, as a permanent memorial of the deeds of Connecticut soldiers and sailors in the service of the federal, state and allied governments during American participation in the World War.

Name in full: [Name]
(first name) [First Name]
(middle name) [Middle Name]
(family name) [Family Name]

Date of birth: [Month] [Day] [Year]

Place of birth: [City] [State] [Country]

Name of father: [Name]

Name of mother: [Name]

Maiden name of mother: [Name]

Are you White, Colored, Indian or Mongolian? [White]

Citizen [Yes or No]

Voter [Yes or No]

Church [Name]

 denomination: [Denomination]

Married [Yes or No]

To [Spouse Name]

Children: [Child Name]

Born: [Month] [Day] [Year]

Fraternal Orders: [Name]

Previous military service or training: [Description]

Occupation before entry into the service: [Description]

Residence before entry into the service: [Address]

Present home address: [Address]
**WAR RECORD**

Inducted into service or enlisted on ___________ [date] ___________ [place]

in the ___________ [rank] section of the ___________ [National Army, Navy, etc.]

Assigned originally to ___________ [company] ___________ [regimental division] ___________ [place]

Transferred to:  

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Company</th>
<th>Regiment</th>
<th>Division</th>
<th>Ship</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>New Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>_______</td>
<td>_______</td>
<td>_______</td>
<td>_____</td>
<td>____</td>
<td>_______</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Promoted: —

Embarked from ___________ [port] on ___________ [ship] about ___________ [date] and arrived at ___________ [port] ___________ [date]

Proceeded from ___________ [date] to ___________ [place] from ___________ [date] to ___________ [date]

Trained or stationed abroad: —

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Country</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>From (date)</th>
<th>to (date)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

NOTE: — Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.
WAR RECORD

First went into action: Not known

Participated in the following engagements: Not known, except killed at St. Michel, Sept 14, 1918

Distinguished services (give circumstantial accounts of exploits, including by whom and in what manner the honors were bestowed):

Not known.

Died of disease, wounded, gassed, shell-shocked, taken prisoner:

Not known.

From (date) to (date)

(If any)

(If any)

RETURN TO CIVIL LIFE

Not known

List of disability acquired in the service, describe the process of treatment by the agencies or individuals chiefly instrumental in furnishing

Not known

Affix photograph for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

What was your attitude toward military service in general and toward your call in particular?

What were the effects of camp experiences in the United States upon yourself — mental and physical?

What were the effects upon yourself of your overseas experience, either in the army or navy or in camp in France or in England?

If you took part in the fighting, what impressions were made upon you by this experience?

What has been the effect of all these experiences as contrasted with your state of mind before the war?

Photographs — If possible enclose one taken before entering the service and one taken afterwards in uniform, both signed and dated.

Additional data

Signed at __________________________ on __________ (place) (date)

(full name) (rank) (branch of service)

The information contained in this record, unless otherwise indicated, was obtained from the following persons or sources:

[Handwritten text]

[Handwritten text]
Theodore Pappas

Find A Grave Index

Name: Theodore Pappas
Event Type: Burial
Event Date: 1918
Event Place: Thiaucourt-Regnieville, Departement de Meurthe-et-Moselle, Lorraine, France
Photograph Included: N
Death Date: 12 Sep 1918
Affiliate Record Identifier: 56341589
Cemetery: Saint Mihiel American Cemetery and Memorial

CITING THIS RECORD

Theodore Pappas

Find A Grave Index

Name Theodore Pappas
Event Type Burial
Event Date 1918
Event Place Thiaucourt-Regnieville, Departement de Meurthe-et-Moselle, Lorraine, France
Photograph Included N
Death Date 12 Sep 1918
Affiliate Record Identifier 56341589
Cemetery Saint Mihiel American Cemetery and Memorial

CITING THIS RECORD
Full Name:
Theodore Pappas

Death:
Buried: Buried at: Plot D, Row 25, Grave 36,
St. Mihiel American Cemetery,
Thiaucourt, France
Death: 12-Sep-18
Death Date: 12 Sep 1918
Memorial Cemetery: St. Mihiel American Cemetery
Memorial Country: Thiaucourt, France
Memorial Location: Plot D, Row 25, Grave 36

Residence:
State: Connecticut
### Preston, William H

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Preston William Henry</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>September 26, 1892 in Portadown Urban, Armagh, Ireland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parents</td>
<td>Thomas Preston and Elizabeth McFadden both of Ireland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Siblings</td>
<td>Elizabeth Preston, Amelia Preston, Marget Preston, Thomas H Preston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spouse</td>
<td>None</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children</td>
<td>None</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Residences</td>
<td>151 Maple St South Manchester, Hartford, CT; 50 West St. Portadown, Ireland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Immigration</td>
<td>Arrived at New York, New York on June 17, 1913 on the ship <em>Columbia</em> which sailed from Londonderry.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schooling</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Work</td>
<td>Silkworm for Cheney Brothers in South Manchester, Hartford, CT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Draft Registration</td>
<td>June 5, 1917 where he stated he had declared his intention of citizenship</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| Military Service | *Identification Number 3080368*  
*Enlisted at Hartford as a rifleman in the Canadian Regular Army. Trained in Canada before leaving for Europe from Ottowa as a Private with the 5th Canadian Mounted Rifles Quebec Regiment. He died on September 14, 1918 of wounds obtained in France.  
He was treated at Base Hospital Number 7CCS (No. 7 Cas. Clearing Station) from August 26, 1918 to September 14, 1918.  
Notification went to Mrs. Ninnie Hall at 5 Sarah St., Portadown, Ireland* |
| Religion      | Methodist                              |
| Death         | He died on September 14, 1918 of wounds obtained in France. |
| Burial        | Ligny St. Flochel, British Cemetery, Averdoingt, nord-Pas-de-Calais, France, 4 ½ miles south east of St Pol. Plot 4, Row D, Grave 24 |
| Interesting findings | He was a member of Orange Lodge 117; he was tall and stout with brown eyes and black hair.  
Information for his Military Service Record was provided by Mrs Elizabeth Stannage, J.B. Bell Director S.Q.S.Q.A Ottowa, Canada |
Residents of a house 3 in Henry Street (Portadown Urban, Armagh)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Surname</th>
<th>Forename</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Relation to Head</th>
<th>Religion</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Literacy</th>
<th>Irish Language</th>
<th>Marital Status</th>
<th>Specified Illnesses</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Preston</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Head of Family</td>
<td>Methodist</td>
<td>Co Armagh</td>
<td>General Labourer</td>
<td>Cannot read nor write</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>Married</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preston</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>Methodist</td>
<td>Co Armagh</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>Cannot read</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>Married</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preston</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td>Methodist</td>
<td>Co Armagh</td>
<td>Factory Winder</td>
<td>Read and write</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>Not Married</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preston</td>
<td>Amelia</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td>Methodist</td>
<td>Co Armagh</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>Read and write</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>Not Married</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preston</td>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td>Methodist</td>
<td>Co Armagh</td>
<td>Factory Winder</td>
<td>Read and write</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>Not Married</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preston</td>
<td>Thomas H</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>Methodist</td>
<td>Co Armagh</td>
<td>Boot Maker</td>
<td>Read and write</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>Not Married</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preston</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>Methodist</td>
<td>Co Armagh</td>
<td>Scholar</td>
<td>Read and write</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>Not Married</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Report any error in transcription
| Name: | William Preston |
| Arrival Date: | 17 Jun 1913 |
| Birth Date: | abt 1893 |
| Birth Location: | Ireland |
| Birth Location Other: | Portadown |
| Age: | 20 |
| Gender: | Male |
| Ethnicity/Nationality: | Irish |
| Port of Departure: | Londonderry |
| Port of Arrival: | New York, New York |
| Ship Name: | Columbia |

**Source Citation:** Year: 1913; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: T715, 1897-1957; Microfilm Roll: Roll 2106; Line: 5; Page Number: 189
Pouche Eddie, emp C B, bds 176½ Spruce.
  Thomas, emp C B, bds 176½ Spruce.
Povokovich Alec, emp Case Bros., 38 Gardner, R F D.
Powell O. E., carpenter, 226 Woodbridge, M.
Powers Annie, emp C B, 17 Edgerton.
  Annie M., 144 Woodbridge, M.
Cyrus, emp D. J. Curran, Cowles Hotel.
Ernest, emp Harry Seamman, bds 143 Wetherell, R F D.
  Lillian, u 211 Main, M.
  Mabel Mrs., widow, emp C B, 770 Main.
Mary, emp C B, bds 17 Edgerton.
Moses, emp C B, bds 37 Charter Oak.
  Wm. J., emp Case Bros., 57 Oak Grove, R F D.
Pratt Frank H., emp Rog. P. Co., 95 Charter Oak.
  Pray Marion L., teacher 9th District, bds Teachers Hall.
Prentice S. J., emp C B, 54 Hudson, M.
  Prete Tony, mason contractor, 18 Birch.
  Preston Harold L., emp C B, 23 Lilley.
  William H., emp C B, bds u 151 Maple.
Price Ellen, emp C B, bds 88 Laurel.
  Julia, emp C B, bds 88 Laurel.
  Michael, 88 Laurel.
Price Carl, emp C B, bds 77 Birch.
  Herman, emp Rog. P. Co., 77 Birch.
  William, emp C B, 77 Birch.
  Wm. J., emp C B, bds 77 Birch.
Prishwolko John, emp C B, bds 9 Purnell place.
Pritchard Edna, bds 135 Center.
  Florence, emp C B, bds 135 Center.
  Herbert, militiaman, 135 Center.
  John, emp Conn. Co., 135 Center.
  Walter, emp C B, bds 135 Center.
Proctor Alice, emp C B, bds 51 Walnut.
Edith, emp C B, bds 51 Walnut.
  Eva, emp C B, bds 51 Walnut.
Isaac, emp C B, 51 Walnut.
  Jane, emp C B, bds 71 W. Center, R F D.
  John Jr., farmer, 71 W. Center, R F D.
Mary, emp C B, bds 56 Winter.
  Nellie, bds 71 W. Center, R F D.
Prudential Insurance Co., branch office, room 8 Cheney blk, 983 Main, A. Bosco, Supt.
Pservinda Joseph, emp C B, u r 817 Main.
Puch Vincenty, emp C B, bds 64 School.
Pukofky Bessie Mrs., 58 Pine.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date of Death</th>
<th>Cause and Place of Death</th>
<th>Cas. Sheet No.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14-9-18</td>
<td>Died of Wounds - No.7 Cas.Clearing Station</td>
<td>A322 4/18-9-16</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date of Burial</th>
<th>Place of Burial</th>
<th>Description of Grave</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Burial Report by G.H.O.C.:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Liverpool, 4th mile and 6th mile from Town</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
|                |                 | Site: P.
|                |                 | Date: May 25, 1846 |
|                |                 | Served: 73/31/29/29 |

Number 5080488
Rank Pte.
Name PRESTON, W.H.
Unit 5th C.H.R. Batt. (Quebec Regt. 1st Kln.
File No. R.L.

St. Ninian's Church, 373 Church Street, New Town, Ireland.
State of Connecticut

MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Compiled by the Department of Historical Records of the Connecticut State Council of Defense, State Library, Hartford, where it will be filed, as a permanent memorial of the deeds of Connecticut soldiers and sailors in the service of the federal, state and allied governments during American participation in the World War.

Name in full: Preston William

Date of birth: September 26

Place of birth: Portland, Maine

Name of father: Thomas Preston

Maiden name of mother: Legge

Are you White, Colored, Indian or Mongolian? White

Citizen: Yes

Married: No

To: (marriage name)

Children: (number)

Fraternal Order: Orange Lodge

Previous military service or training: No

Occupation before entry into the service: Boater

Residence before entry into the service: 157 Maple St, Manchester, Hartford

Present home address: (address)
WAR RECORD

Inducted into service or enlisted on_________________________ at__________________________
(date) (place)

in the Canadian Army

as a__________________________
(rank)

section of the Regular Army

Identification number: 8080368

Assigned originally to:__________________________

Or__________________________ at__________________________

Training or stationed before going to Europe:__________________________

School, camp, station, ship

From (date) to (date)

Transferred to:__________________________

Company Regiment Division Ship Date New Location

Promoted:__________________________

From (rank) to (rank) Date

Embarked from__________________________ on__________________________

(Ottawa) (ship)

and arrived at__________________________

(Foreign port) (date)

Proceeded from__________________________ to__________________________

From__________________________

From__________________________

Trained or stationed abroad:__________________________

Country Place From (date) to (date)

NOTE: Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.
WAR RECORD

First went into action. [ ] (date) (place)

Participated in the following engagements

Cited, decorated, or otherwise honored for distinguished services (give circumstantial accounts of exploits, including dates and places where performed, also by whom and in what manner the honors were bestowed):

Killed in action, killed by accident, died of wounds, died of disease, wounded, gassed, shell-shocked, taken prisoner:

Nature of casualty: Died of Wounds Place: France Date: Sept 14, 1918

Under medical care:

Name of hospital: [ ] (date) (place)

Location: France From: [date] to [date]

1918

Permanently disabled (through loss of limb, eyesight, etc.): [ ] (date)

Arrived at: [ ] (place) on: [date] (from)

Discharged from service at: [ ] (place) (date)

as a [ ] (rank)

RETURN TO CIVIL LIFE

Occupation after the war

If a change of occupation was occasioned by reason of disability acquired in the service, describe the process of re-education and readjustment, and indicate the agencies or individuals chiefly instrumental in furnishing the new occupations:

NOTE: — Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

What was your attitude toward military service in general and toward your call in particular?

________________________

________________________

What were the effects of camp experiences in the United States upon yourself — mental and physical?

________________________

________________________

What were the effects upon yourself of your overseas experience, either in the army or navy or in camp in France or in England?

________________________

________________________

If you took part in the fighting, what impressions were made upon you by this experience?

________________________

________________________

What has been the effect of all these experiences as contrasted with your state of mind before the war?

________________________

________________________

Photographs — If possible enclose one taken before entering the service and one taken afterwards in uniform, both signed and dated.

________________________

________________________

Additional data.

________________________

________________________

Signed at __________________ on ____________________

________________________

________________________

(full name) (rank) (Branch of service)

The information contained in this record, unless otherwise indicated, was obtained from the following persons or sources:

________________________

________________________

________________________
## Private William Henry Preston

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Regimental Number:</th>
<th>3080368</th>
<th>Survived War:</th>
<th>No</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Force:</td>
<td>Army</td>
<td>Regiment:</td>
<td>Canadian Infantry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Battalion:</td>
<td>5th Regiment Canadian Mounted Rifles</td>
<td>Company:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enlisted or Conscripted:</td>
<td>Not Specified</td>
<td>Prior Military Experience:</td>
<td>Not Specified</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enlistment Date:</td>
<td></td>
<td>Age at Enlistment:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enlisted at:</td>
<td></td>
<td>Address at Enlistment:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Civilian Occupation:</td>
<td></td>
<td>Saw Service in:</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of Death:</td>
<td>September 14, 1918</td>
<td>Age at Death:</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cause of Death:</td>
<td>Died in War, unknown cause</td>
<td>Battle Died/Wounded:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burial:</td>
<td>Ligny-St. Flochel British Cemetery, Pas-de-Calais, France</td>
<td>Plot:</td>
<td>IV. D. 24.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commemorated:</td>
<td></td>
<td>Next of Kin:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of Birth:</td>
<td>September 26, 1892</td>
<td>Country of Birth:</td>
<td>Not Specified</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place of Birth:</td>
<td></td>
<td>Interned:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prisoner of War:</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Religion:</td>
<td>Unknown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Married:</td>
<td>Not Specified</td>
<td>Chest:</td>
<td>Inches</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Height:</td>
<td>Feet Inches</td>
<td>Ethnic Origin:</td>
<td>Not Specified</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Expansion:</td>
<td>Inches</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NAC Reference:** ra7968-42

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Regiment</th>
<th>Unit</th>
<th>Company</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Private</td>
<td>Canadian Infantry</td>
<td>5th Regiment Canadian Mounted Rifles</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Awards and Decorations**

**Notes**
Son of the late Thomas and Elizabeth Preston, of Portadown, Co. Armagh, Ireland.

**Research Notes**

www.canadiangreatwarproject.com
PRIVATE OF WURTHEN

Bertimus Edward C. Wheaton, Co. C, 4th South African Regiment, Born Feb. 6, 1879, died Sept. 25, 1917, from wounds received in the big British drive at Ypres.

Private William Hampton, died Sept. 11, 1918, buried near Ypres. (There is a question about the date.)


DIED OF ACCIDENT

John Glode, Machine Gun Corps, died as result of motorcycle accident in Ward, Texas, March 25, 1918.

DROWNED

Private Edward J. Atwood, Co. E, 5th Nebraska, drowned at Grand, Feb. 21, 1918.

DIED AT SEA

Thomas Finnegan, First Class Machinist Mate, died of typhoid fever, Sept. 3, 1918.

Harold E. Ives, Machinist 3rd Class, when Tampa was sunk, Sept. 29, 1918.

DIED OF DISEASE


Private James A. Campbell, died of pneumonia at Camp Devens, Oct. 4, 1918.

Private Frank Caragato, died of pneumonia at Camp Devens, Sept. 2, 1918.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name:</th>
<th>Pvt William Henry Preston</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Death Date:</td>
<td>14 09 1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cemetery:</td>
<td>Ligny-St. Flochel British Cemetery, Averdoingt</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burial or Cremation:</td>
<td>Ligny-Saint-Flochel, Departement du Pas-de-Calais, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Has Bio?:</td>
<td>N</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source Information:

Description:
This database contains an index to cemetery and burial details posted on Find A Grave. Corrections and additions to memorials can be submitted on the Find A Grave site. When viewing a record in this database, you can navigate to the corresponding memorial on Find A Grave by clicking "Go to website" or clicking on the Find A Grave URL. Once viewing the memorial on Find A Grave, corrections can be submitted by clicking the 'edit' tab.

© 2016 Ancestry
Pvt William Henry Preston

Birth: unknown
Death: Sep. 14, 1918


Burial:
Ligny-St. Flochel British Cemetery, Averdoingt
Ligny-Saint-Flochel
Departement du Pas-de-Calais
Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France

Created by: CWGC/ABMC
Record added: Aug 07, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 56447083
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>S. NO.</th>
<th>RANK OR RATING</th>
<th>S. NUMBER</th>
<th>S. FIRST NAME</th>
<th>S. CHRISTIAN NAMES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3080368</td>
<td>Private</td>
<td>FRASER</td>
<td>William Henry</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Circumstances of Death**

"Died of Wounds"

While taking part in the attack at Menin, on August 22nd 1918, he was severely wounded in the left shoulder and side by shrapnel from an enemy shell. He was immediately evacuated to 8s.7 Casualty Clearing Station, where he died on September 14th 1918.

**Location of Body at Time of Death**

Ligny St. Flessel British Cemetery, 4½ miles South-East of St. Pol, France.

**Further Particulars on Reverse Side of Sheet**

Ligny St. Flessel, Sheet 5II.B.44.4.0, Plot 4, Row D. Grave 24.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date of Death</th>
<th>Cause and Place of Death</th>
<th>Oas. Sheet No.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14-9-18</td>
<td>Died of Wounds - No. 7 Cas. Clearing Station</td>
<td>A.322 4/18-9-16</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Date of Burial  | Place of Burial | Description of Grave |
---------------|-----------------|-----------------------|
               |                 | A.Y. 1855. 28. 9. 6. |
               |                 | By. W. 185. 9. 6. |
               |                 | Burial. Report by G. W. O. |
C. H. Neely, 14.12.15
C. H. to Mrs. F. 2.1.19

Ottawa advised 21.12.15

Advice on 26.12.1915 as

Copy to: Hon. British Secretary, 147 North Guildford St.
of the 1st France.

Genealogy Group
Manchester historical Society
Page 458
Ligny-St. Flochel British Cemetery, Averdoingt

Ligny-Saint-Flochel
Département du Pas-de-Calais
Nord-Pas-de-Calais France

**Search** Ligny-St. Flochel British Cemetery, Averdoingt:

Cemetery notes and/or description:
Ligny-St. Flochel is a village about 6.5 kilometres east of St. Pol off the main road to Arras, approximately 24 kilometres from Arras. Ligny-St. Flochel British Cemetery is south of the village on the east side of the road to the village of Averdoingt (D81).

Ligny-St. Flochel British Cemetery was started at the beginning of April 1918 when the 7th Casualty Clearing Station came back from Tincques ahead of the German advance. At the end of May the 33rd Casualty Clearing Station arrived from Aire and in August, No. 1 Casualty Clearing Station from Pernes. All three stations had left Ligny-St Flochel by November 1918. There are now 632 Commonwealth burials of the First World War in this cemetery and a further 46 German war graves. The cemetery was designed by Sir Reginald Blomfield.

**Links**
- View all interments (637)
- 3% photographed. [2]
- 1 photo request
- Add a name to this cemetery
- Submit spreadsheet [2]

**Transcriptions** NEW!!
- Upload headstone photos

Added by: CWGC/ABMC

Added by: Len

Add a photo for this cemetery

LIEVIN COMMUNAL CEMETERY EXTENSION, France


LIGNY-ST. FLOCHIEL BRITISH CEMETERY, AVEROINGT, France


LONDON CEMETERY AND EXTENSION, LONGUEVAL, France


LONGUINESSE (ST. OMER) SOUVENIR CEMETERY, France


http://www.ancienscombattantsquebecois.com/
Cemetry Plan - Ligny-St. Flocel British Cemetry

Ligny-St.Flocel is a village about 6.5 kilometres east of St.Pol on the main road to Arras. The distance from Ligny-St. Flocel to Arras is approximately 24 kilometres. The Ligny-St.Flocel British Cemetry is situated to the south of the village on the east side of the road to the village of Averdoingt.

Date modified:
2014-11-26
Ligny-St. Flochel British Cemetery
W H Preston

in the Canada, CEF Commonwealth War Graves Registers, 1914-1919

Name: W H Preston
Death Date: 14 Sep 1918
Unit: 5th Canadian Mounted Rifles Quebec Regiment
Rank: Private
Service number: 3080368
Burial Country: France, Belgium, etc.

Source Citation

Library and Archives Canada (LAC); War Graves Registry: Commonwealth War Graves. RG150, 1992-1993/314, Box 39-244; Box: 112
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Reymander, Alfred</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>March 19th 1893 Marseille France (November 16 1893 based on War Bureau information)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parents</td>
<td>Michael Reymander (Italy)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Siblings</td>
<td>Emanuel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spouse</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Residences</td>
<td>90 Clinton St South Manchester, Connecticut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Immigration</td>
<td>About 1898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schooling</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religion</td>
<td>Catholic</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical description</td>
<td>Short, Stout build, Brown eyes and Black hair</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Work</td>
<td>Grocery business Reymander Bros.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Draft</td>
<td>Inducted 7/25/1918 at East Hartford Connecticut ID = 3157280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Military Service</td>
<td>31 Company 8 Training Battalion 151 Depot Brigade Camp Devens, MA July 24, 1918 to August 16, 1918; 35 Machine Gun Battalion to September 12, 1918; Machine Gun Company 73 Infantry to September 26, 1918.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Death</td>
<td>9/26/1918 Camp Devens Massachusetts Suffering from Spanish Influenza followed by pneumonia. Was under care from 9/15/1918 to 9/26/1918 Notified Antonette Z Reymander, mother, 90 Clinton St. South Manchester, CT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burial</td>
<td>St. James Church and St. James Cemetery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interesting findings</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
CHESTER
The Hartford Courant (1887-1922); Jun 29, 1916; ProQuest Historical Newspapers: Hartford Courant
pg. 11

CHESTER

Miss Clara Carini, eldest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Constantino Carini, and Edward C. Reymander of South Manchester were married at 10 o'clock Wednesday morning in St. Joseph's Church by Rev. Timothy E. Sullivan. Alfred Reymander, brother of the bridegroom, was best man and Miss Salina Carini, sister of the bride, was bridesmaid. The bride wore a gown of white crepe de chin trimmed with Venetian lace, pearls and satin, also an elaborate veil. She carried a shower bouquet of lilacs of the valley. The bridesmaid wore a white net shepherdess dress trimmed with taffeta, a large white silk straw hat with net trimmings and carried a bouquet of white carnations. A reception was held at the home of the bride which was decorated with mountain laurel, ferns and daisies. Mr. and Mrs. Reymander left for a trip through New York state. The bride's traveling dress was a suit of electric blue taffeta with hat to match. The bride is popular here, while the bridegroom will be remembered as the partner of John Pirato, the fruitlner at one time. The couple will live in South Manchester and will be at home to their friends after August 1.

The Skat team of Hartford will play the Union team on the Casino grounds Saturday afternoon, if pleasant.

Mrs. Clifford Abbey, Charles Shipand and G. Warren Church were in Niantic Monday to see Mrs. Abbey's brother, who left for the border Tuesday morning.

Reproduced with permission of the copyright owner. Further reproduction prohibited without permission.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Alfred Reymander</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Residence Year</td>
<td>1916</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Residence Place</td>
<td>Hartford, Connecticut, USA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occupation</td>
<td>Finshier</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publication Title</td>
<td>Hartford, Connecticut, City Directory, 1916</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Household Members</td>
<td>Name</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Alfred Reymander</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source Information:

Description:
This database is a collection of city directories for various years and cities in the U.S. Generally, a city directory will contain an alphabetical list of its citizens, listing the names of the heads of households, their addresses, and occupational information.
More...
Highland Park General Store
JAMES N. NICHOLS, Prop. - - - HIGHLAND PARK

Dealer in Groceries, Dry Goods
Shoes and Rubbers, Flour and Grain
General Agent for Stuart's Concentrated Extracts

We carry a complete stock of Choicest Groceries and Provisions. Canned Goods
a specialty. A full line of Boots, Shoes and Rubbers at Reasonable Prices.

ORDERS TAKEN IN THE MORNING AND DELIVERED THE SAME DAY

Reymander Brothers
Imported and Domestic Groceries
Meats and Provisions

Telephone 149-4 . . 1099 Main Street

PARK HILL GROCERY
Choice Meats and Groceries
Health Foods, Foreign and Domestic
Preserves, Relishes, Cheeses and Fruits

BENGSTON & COLE
Chestnut Street, near Center Park

COWLES HOTEL
W. J. Griswold, Proprietor

CAFE IN CONNECTION
Wine and Liquor Dealer. Bottled Beers
Agent for Feigenspan's Light Dinner Ale

Telephone
Depot Square, Manchester

14a
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Alfred Reymander</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Residence Year</td>
<td>1916</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Residence Place</td>
<td>Hartford, Connecticut, USA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occupation</td>
<td>Finisher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publication Title</td>
<td>Hartford, Connecticut, City Directory, 1916</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Household Members</td>
<td>Name</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Alfred Reymander</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Source Information:**
Original Data: Original sources vary according to directory. The title of the specific directory being viewed is listed at the top of the image viewer page. Check the directory title page image for full title and publication information.

**Description:**
This database is a collection of city directories for various years and cities in the U.S. Generally, a city directory will contain an alphabetical list of its citizens, listing the names of the heads of households, their addresses, and occupational information.
F "FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 1917."

596 GEER’S HARTFORD CITY DIRECTORY.

- Gladys B. nurse 1, b. Farmington.
- Hannah H. Mrs. cashier 26 Asy. b. 12 Gar.

REYNOLDS HARRY W. attorney
- at law 650 M.n. l. 21 Cap. See page 961.
- Jas. mach. 581 Cap. h. 184 Lawrence.
- Jas. C. n. chief insp. 150 N.p. h. 74 Beacon.
- Jas. F. foreman 50 John h. 19 James.
- Jas. H. opr. at Colts. h. 41 Belden.
- Jas. M. mach. h. 41 Belden.
- Jas. P. mach. 436 Cap. h. 315 Pearl.
- John R. mech'an. engr. at 9 Sig. h. 83 Tremont.
- Joseph, joiner b. 23 HARBOR.
- Jos. A. asst. 581 Cap. b. 561 Main r. 18.
- Julius T. stenog. 368 Asy. b. 99 Park.
- Louise M. wid. Olander. h. 16 Prospect.
- b. 561 Main r. 18.
- Marcus, mach. 436 Cap. h. 84 Gourlay.
- Mary A. Mrs. asst. 18 Asy. 502 b. 41 Belden.
- Mary E. stenog. 106 Main b. Bloomfield t.
- Mike. h. 125 Charter Oak.
- Nellie C. Mrs. Frank P. c/o Mains, h. 86 Exchange.
- Nellie H. Mrs. Geo. E. h. 1158 Main.
- Paul W. clk. Trav. 700 M.n. b. 315 Pearl.
- Robert, b. 54 Charter Oak.
- Robt. D. tailor 38, h. 38 Warren.
- Sarah E. wid. Chas. A. h. 23 Westport.
- Thos. at 219 Asy. b. 228 High.
- Thos. P. h. 112 Shults.
- Walter J. at 581 Cap. b. 125 Ch. O. av.
- Wm. asst. 581 Cap. h. Bloomfield t.
- Wm. H. h. 561 Main r. 18.
- Zial A. asst. 108 Haw. h. 29. 49 Laurel.

Rezendez Antonio, porter Vine Hill Farm, W.H.T.
So. Main.

John, farmh. Vine Hill Farm, h. Elmwood v.

New Britain av.

- Mary, saler at St. Mary's Hospital, h. W.H.T.
- Rezunek Nathan, shoemaker, h. 4 Winthrop.
- Rathagan Annie Maude, manicurist, b. 118 Main
- Rickett Lula W. Mrs. h. 321 Asylum.
- Rhein Samuel, dentist 1044 Main, h. 57 Belden.
- Rheinrich, hose 2 b. 21 Loonis.
- Rheinhart Herman, at Coal's, h. 216 Sisson av.
- Rheinholtz Mary Mrs. dressmaker b. 38.28.38.28.
- Rhighenzi [see Righenzi]

Rhines Hiram, painter 121 Aly. h. 8 Trumbull.

- Robt. V. asst. janitor 764 M.n. b. 140 Park.
- Rhea & Co. bankers 36 Pearl r. 518, John T.
- Roberts rep.

- Chas. A. helper 364 Asy. b. 1103 Main.
- Rhodes Allan O. insp. 410 Capitol b. E.H.T.

- Benj. A. aligner 581 Cap. h. 27 Sargent.
- Bertha, nurse, h. 172 Sturgeon.
- Chas. L. 1104 Main.
- Denton S. baker at 338 Asy. b. E.H.T.
- Edw. J. driver 412 Trumbull, h. 6 Blake.
- Elmer barber 46 Asy. b. 65 Preston.
Reardon J. & E., specialty shop, 893 Main.
  Mary Mrs., widow John, 142 Spruce.
  Michael, emp C B, 213 School.
Rebelski August, emp C B, 150 Keeney, R F D.
  Herman, emp L & F Co., 23 April Place, M.
Recreation Building, Educational Square.
Redditt Mrs., emp C B, 79 High.
Redmond Albert, emp Hartford, 71 Garden.
Reed A. B. Mrs., emp C B, 791 Main.
  Helen E. Mrs., 153 Center.
  Reese Pierson A., expressman, 59 Birch.
Reggets Andrew, emp C B, 43 Purnell place.
Resel Louis, carpenter, 67 Pine.
Reichart Ernest, farmer, bds 34 Bidwell, R F D.
  Frank, emp Harry Seaman, 34 Bidwell, R F D.
  Ignez, emp C B, 34 Bidwell, R F D.
  Jacob, emp C B, 73 Cooper.
Reid Chas S., farmer, 199 Windsor, B.
  John, emp Talcottville, 199 Windsor, B.
  Robert M., real estate office Hartford, h, 210 Main, M.
Reimer Louis, emp C B, 9 Lilac.
Reinartz John, emp C B, bds Joseph do, R F D.
  John, emp C B, 115 Summer.
  Joseph, emp C B, Bush Hill Road, R F D.
  Joseph, farmer, Bush Hill Road.
Reinke John, emp C B, 285 School.
Reiser Ignatz, emp C B, 54 Pleasant.
Remer Frederick, emp C B, bds 503 E. Center, M. G.
Remig Wm. J., emp C B, 87 Pine.
Renaldi Ansalmo, emp sidewalk contractor, bds 26 Birch.
Renad Arthur, chauffeur, emp Miss Hilliard, 340 Adams, B.
Renehan John L. Dr., dentist Ferris bldg., 933 Main, h, 482 Main.
Renn Daniel F. Jr., emp C B, bds 74 Cooper.
  Daniel Mrs., widow, 74 Cooper.
Rennie James, emp Man. Lumber Co., 94 Russell.
  John, militiaman, bds Ronald F. do., R F D.
  Ronald F., 26 Gardner, R F D.
Repertz John, emp C B, 49 Wetherell, R F D.
Restoes Louis, emp C B, 62 Summer.
Rexford Fannie, teacher 9th District, bds Teachers Hall.
  Reymanter Alfred, (Reymanter Bros.), bds 90 Clinton.
  Antonietta Mrs., 90 Clinton.
  Brothers, meats, groceries and Italian specialties,
  1099 Main.
State of Connecticut
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Compiled by the Department of Historical Records of the Connecticut State Council of Defense, State Library, Hartford, where it will be filed, as a permanent memorial of the deeds of Connecticut soldiers and sailors in the service of the federal, state and allied governments during American participation in the World War.

Name in full. Raymender Alfred D.

Date of birth. November 16, 1892

Place of birth. Marseille, France

Name of father. Michael Raymender

Maiden name of mother. Antoinette Zola

Are you White, Colored, Indian or Mongolian? White

Citizen, Yes \[X\] Voter, No Church, Catholic

Married, Yes \[X\] at

To. 

Children, (state)

Born, 1 at

Brother's, Sub Alpine Athletic Club

Previous military service or training. None

Occupation before entry into the service. Grocery business

Residence before entry into the service. 90 Clinton St., So. Manchester, Hartford, Conn.

Mother's present home address. same as above.
WAR RECORD

Inducted into service on July 25, 1918, East Hartford, Conn., as a Private in the Machine Gun Co., section of the National Guard, Horse Guard, National Navy, Naval Reserve, or Marine Corps.

Identification number: 3187280


Trained or stationed before going to Europe:

School, camp, station, ship From (date) To (date)

Transferred to:

Company Regiment Division Ship Date New Location

Promoted:

From (rank) to (rank) Date

Embarked from (port) on (ship) and arrived at (foreign port) (date)

Proceeded from (date) to (date)

From (date) to (date)

From (date) to (date)

Trained or stationed abroad:

Country Place From (date) To (date)

NOTE: — Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.
WAR RECORD

First went into action

(date) (place)

Participated in the following engagements:

Cited, decorated, or otherwise honored for distinguished services (give circumstantial accounts of exploits, including dates and places where performed, also by whom and in what manner the honors were bestowed):

Killed in action, killed by accident, died of wounds, died of disease, wounded, gassed, shell-shocked, taken prisoner:

Nature of casualty

Place

Hospital

Influenza

Camp Devens, Mass.

Date

Died Sept. 26, 1918.

Under medical care:

Name of hospital

Camp Devens, Mass.

Location

Sept. 15-26/1918.

From (date) to (date)

Permanently disabled (through loss of limb, eyesight, etc.)

Arrested at

Discharged from service at

American port

/place (date) (date)

(place) (date)

as a

RETURN TO CIVIL LIFE

Occupation after the war:

If a change of occupation was occasioned by reason of disability acquired in the service, describe the process of re-education and readjustment, and indicate the agencies or individuals chiefly instrumental in furnishing the new occupations:

NOTE: — Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

What was your attitude toward military service in general and toward your call in particular?

What were the effects of camp experiences in the United States upon yourself — mental and physical?

What were the effects upon yourself of your overseas experience, either in the army or navy or in camp in France or in England?

If you took part in the fighting, what impressions were made upon you by this experience?

What has been the effect of all these experiences as contrasted with your state of mind before the war?

Photographs — If possible enclose one taken before entering the service and one taken afterwards in uniform, both signed and dated.

Additional data.

Signed at: ____________________________ on: ____________________________

(full name) (date)

(rank) (branch of service)

The information contained in this record, unless otherwise indicated, was obtained from the following persons or sources:

War Bureau of Manchester, South Manchester, Conn.

__________________________

September 15, 1919.
MAY PAY $20,000 INSTEAD OF $482 TOWARDS BRIDGE

Extra Cost Due to Paving Boulevard—Funeral of Reynard.

Alfred Reynard.

From the bridge cost toward Liberty Loan drive, on Thursday, the state gave its approval to the plan of constructing a new bridge over the Meriden Canal, which will be known as the Alfred Reynard Bridge. The bridge will cost $20,000, instead of the $482 originally reported.

Funeral of Private Reynard.

The funeral of Private Alfred Reynard will be held at 7:00 p.m. on Thursday, October 10th, at the Church of the Good Shepherd, Manchester, with interment in the Manchester Cemetery.

News of the death of Private William White, son of Mr. and Mrs. William White of East Street, was received from Camp Devens, Massachusetts, by a cousin of the family. He has been serving in the army for three months in France.

Mrs. White.

Mrs. White will be present at the funeral of her son, who was killed in action in France two weeks ago.
SECTION E.

Fogarty, John, born 1873, died 1925.
Fogarty, Mary Foley, wife of John, born 1869, died 1930.
Fogarty, James F., born 1905, died 1906.
Tierney, Joseph, born 1920, died 1920.
Brennan, Thomas, born 1853, died 1927.
Brennan, Julia Murphy, wife of Thomas, born 1853, died 1927.
Gorman, Patrick, died Jan. 30, 1924.
Gorman, Bridget C., died May 14, 1923.
Gorman, Lieut. James F., died Dec. 29, 1918, age 34 yrs. (World War, Flag)
Gorman, Mary C., died May 1885, age 33 yrs.
Gorman, Thomas C., died July 18, 1884, age 1 yr. 4 mos.
Gorman, Edward M., died Apr. 24, 1923.
Gorman, Thomas J., died Sept. 24, 1924.
Shea, Jeremiah J., died May 22, 1934.
Pacucci, N. K., born 1842, died 1923.
Hayes, Martin, born 1843, died 1918.
Pakay, John, born 1841, died 1919.
Reynolds, Emanuel J., (Headquarters Co. 302nd Tank Corps), died in France, Nov. 22, 1918, age 29 yrs. (World War, Flag)
Sweeney, Edward J., born 1855, died 1932.
Sweeney, Nellie, wife of Edward J., born 1856, died 1928.
Sweeney, Josephine M., daughter of Edward J. & Nellie, born 1892, died 1918.
McVey, Patrick E.
McVey, Alice Flaherty, wife of Patrick E., died June 10, 1932.
Flaherty, Julia, died Nov. 16, 1920.
Keating, Timothy, born 1858, died 1928.
Alfred D. Reymander

Birth: unknown
Massachusetts, USA

Death: Sep. 18, 1918

Inscription:
Died at Camp Devens, Mass.
Age 25

Burial:
Saint James Cemetery
Manchester
Hartford County
Connecticut, USA

Created by: amwm
Record added: Apr 23, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 109062113

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Perry W. Caldwell
ALFRED D. REYMANDER
73rd INF. 12th DIV.
DIED AT CAMP DEVEN, MASS.
SEPT. 26, 1918. AGE 25.

EMANUEL J. REYMANDER
HQ. CO. 302nd TANK CORPS.
DIED IN FRANCE
NOV. 22, 1918. AGE 29.
1891 JOSEPH REYMANDER 1964

REYMANDER
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Name</strong></th>
<th>Reymander, Emmanuel John</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Birth</strong></td>
<td>July 12, 1889 Trufarello, Piedmont, Italy</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| **Parents**   | Michael Reymander (Italy)  
                      Antoinette Zola (Italy) |
| **Siblings**  | Alfred  
                      4 Brothers  
                      2 Sisters |
| **Spouse**    |                          |
| **Children**  |                          |
| **Residences**| 174 Martin St Milwaukee, Wisconsin;  
                      446 West 37th St Manhattan, NY;  
                      90 Clinton St South Manchester Connecticut |
| **Immigration**|                          |
| **Schooling** |                          |
| **Religion**  | Catholic                  |
| **Physical description** | He was short and slender with brown eyes and black hair |
| **Work**      | Printer for Cramer Krauelh Company Mich St Milwaukee Wisconsin;  
                      Monotypist Herald Printing Co. Manchester, Connecticut |
| **Draft**     | Registration on June 5, 1917 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin. On his draft registration he claimed that his mother and a sister were dependent on him.  
                      He also said that he had applied for citizenship but was still a citizen of Italy. |
| **Military Service** | By the time of his enlistment he was a US citizen. Enlisted in New York City as a private in the National Army Headquarters Co. 302nd Tank Corps and was assigned to Gettysburg, Pennsylvania for about one month.  
                      Transferred to Headquarters Co. 302nd Tank Corps American Expeditionary Force as a cook |
| **Death**     | Wounded in November 1918 and died on November 22 1918 in France.  
                      Notified Antoinette Reymander (mother) at 90 Clinton St. Manchester Connecticut by the Home service of the American Red Cross |
<p>| <strong>Burial</strong>    | St James Cemetery Manchester Connecticut |
| <strong>Interesting findings</strong> | He was a member of the Sub Alpine Club (athletic) |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Form 1</th>
<th>REGISTRATION CARD</th>
<th>No. 291</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Name in full:</td>
<td>Emmanuel Reymaunde</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Home address:</td>
<td>174 8th St, Milwaukee, Wisconsin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Date of birth:</td>
<td>July 12, 1889</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Are you:</td>
<td>Declarant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Where were you born?</td>
<td>Italy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>If not a citizen, of what country are you a citizen or subject?</td>
<td>Declarant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>What is your present trade, occupation, or office?</td>
<td>Printer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>By whom employed?</td>
<td>Cramer Russell Co</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Have you a father, mother, wife, child under 12, or a sister or brother under 12, solely dependent on you for support (specify which)?</td>
<td>Mother</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Married or single (which)?</td>
<td>Single</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>What military service have you had?</td>
<td>None</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Do you claim exemption from draft (specify grounds)?</td>
<td>None</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

[Signature or mark]
Genealogy Group  Manchester historical Society  Page 487

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name in full</th>
<th>Reymender</th>
<th>Emmanuel</th>
<th>John</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(family name)</td>
<td></td>
<td>(first name)</td>
<td>(middle name)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date of birth</th>
<th>July</th>
<th>12</th>
<th>1869</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(day)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(month)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(year)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Place of birth</th>
<th>Trufarrelo</th>
<th>Italy</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(town)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(county)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(state)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(country)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of father</th>
<th>Michael Reymender</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(family name)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(first name)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(middle name)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Maiden name of mother</th>
<th>Antonette Zola</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(family name)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(first name)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(middle name)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Are you White, Colored, Indian or Mongolian?</th>
<th>White</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(yes or no)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Citizen</th>
<th>Yes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Voter</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church</th>
<th>Catholic</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(denomination)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Married</th>
<th>Single</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(yes or no)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(yes or no)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>To</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(married name)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Children</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(name)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>1 at.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(year)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Fraternal Orders</th>
<th>Sub Alpine Club (Athletic)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Previous military service or training</th>
<th>none</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Occupation before entry into the service</th>
<th>Mynступist</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Employer</th>
<th>Herald Printing Co., Manchester, Conn.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Residence before entry into the service</th>
<th>90 Clinton St., So., Manchester, Hfd., Conn.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(street name)</td>
<td>(town)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(street number)</td>
<td>(state)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Mother's</th>
<th>Present home address</th>
<th>same</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(street number)</td>
<td>(town)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(street number)</td>
<td>(state)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**WAR RECORD**

*Enlisted on ?? at New York City* (place) as a Private (rank) in the Tank Corps (Infantry, artillery, aviation, etc.) section of the National Army (regular Army, National Guard, Home Guard, National Army, Navy, Naval Reserve, or Marine Corps)

Identification number ??

Assigned originally to Hqrs., Tank Corps 202 (company) (regiment) (division) at Gettysburg, Pa.

Trained or stationed before going to Europe: —

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School, camp, station, ship</th>
<th>From (date)</th>
<th>to (date)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gettysburg, Pa.</td>
<td></td>
<td>About one month</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Transferred to:—

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Company</th>
<th>Regiment</th>
<th>Division</th>
<th>Ship</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>New Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hqrs., Tank Corps 202, A.E.F.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Promoted:—

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>From (rank)</th>
<th>to (rank)</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Private</td>
<td>Cook</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Embarked from (port) on (ship) and arrived at (place) (ship) (date)

Proceeded from to (date)

From (date) to (date)

Trained or stationed abroad:—

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Country</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>From (date) to (date)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

NOTE: — Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.
WAR RECORD

First went into action: ___________ (date) ___________ (place)

Participated in the following engagements:

________________________________________________________________________
________________________________________________________________________
________________________________________________________________________

Cited, decorated, or otherwise honored for distinguished services (give circumstantial accounts of exploits, including dates and places where performed, also by whom and in what manner the honors were bestowed):

________________________________________________________________________
________________________________________________________________________
________________________________________________________________________

Killed in action, killed by accident, died of wounds, died of disease, wounded, gassed, shell-shocked, taken prisoner:

Nature of casualty Place Date

Under medical care:

Name of hospital Location From (date) to (date)

________________________________________________________________________
________________________________________________________________________
________________________________________________________________________

Permanently disabled (through loss of limb, eyesight, etc.) (Specify disability)

Arrived at _______________ (Location or city) on ___________ (date) (Place)

Discharged from service at ___________ (Location) on ___________ (date)

as a ___________ (Rank)

RETURN TO CIVIL LIFE

Occupation after the war:

If a change of occupation was occasioned by reason of disability acquired in the service, describe the process of re-education and readjustment, and indicate the agencies or individuals chiefly instrumental in furnishing the new occupations:

________________________________________________________________________
________________________________________________________________________
________________________________________________________________________

NOTE: Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

What was your attitude toward military service in general and toward your call in particular?

What were the effects of camp experiences in the United States upon yourself—mental and physical?

What were the effects upon yourself of your overseas experience, either in the army or navy or in camp in France or in England?

If you took part in the fighting, what impressions were made upon you by this experience?

What has been the effect of all these experiences as contrasted with your state of mind before the war?

Photographs—If possible enclose one taken before entering the service and one taken afterwards in uniform, both signed and dated.

Additional data

Signed at So. Manchester, Conn. on October 15, 1919

(full name) (rank) (Branch of service)

The information contained in this record, unless otherwise indicated, was obtained from the following persons or sources:

Home Service Section, American Red Cross, So. Manchester, Conn., and Mrs. Antoinette Reymond (Mother) — 90 Clinton St., So. Manchester, St.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Field</th>
<th>Value</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Samuel Reynolds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of Birth</td>
<td>July 13, 1889</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sex</td>
<td>Male</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Address</td>
<td>174 Martin, Elmhurst, Wisconsin</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Registrar’s Report**

1. Full name of the person registered: Samuel Reynolds
2. Address: 174 Martin, Elmhurst, Wisconsin
3. Date of Birth: July 13, 1889

I certify that the person named above, with the name and date of birth stated, is a resident of the United States and that all of the information herein is true, except as otherwise stated.

E. Schott

President

City of Milwaukee

State of Wisconsin

June 3, 1917
SECTION E.

Fogarty, John, born 1873, died 1925.
Fogarty, Mary Foley, wife of John, born 1869, died 1930.
Fogarty, James P., born 1906, died 1906.
Tierney, Joseph, born 1920, died 1920.
Brennan, Thomas, born 1853, died 1927.
Brennan, Julia Murphy, wife of Thomas, born 1853, died 1927.
Gorman, Patrick, died Jan. 30, 1924.
Gorman, Bridget C., married May 14, 1923.
Gorman, Lieut. James P., died Dec. 29, 1918, age 64 yrs. (World War, Flag)
Gorman, Mary C., died May 1885, age 33 yrs.
Gorman, Thomas E., died July 18, 1884, age 1 yr. 4 mos.
Gorman, Edward M., died Apr. 24, 1923.
Gorman, Thomas J., died Sept. 24, 1923.
Shea, Jeremiah J., died May 22, 1904.
Paolucci, N. R., born 1842, died 1823.
Hayes, Martin, born 1843, died 1918.
Pehey, John, born 1841, died 1919.
Reynolds, Alfred D., (753rd Inf. 12th Div.), died at Camp Devens, Mass., Sept. 26, 1918, age 54 yrs. (World War, Flag)
Reynolds, Emmanuel J., (Headquarters Co. 302nd Tank Corps), died in France, Nov. 22, 1918, age 29 yrs. (World War, Flag)
Sweeney, Edward J., born 1855, died 1932.
Sweeney, Nellie, wife of Edward J., born 1856, died 1928.
Sweeney, Josephine M., daughter of Edward J. & Nellie, born 1892, died 1918.
McVey, Patrick E.
McVey, Alice Flaherty, wife of Patrick E., died June 19, 1932.
Flaherty, Julia, died Nov. 16, 1920.
Keating, Timothy, born 1858, died 1926.
Emanuel J. Reymander

Birth: unknown
Death: Nov. 22, 1918, France

Inscription:
Hdq. Co. 302nd. Tank Corps,
Age 29

Burial:
Saint James Cemetery
Manchester
Hartford County
Connecticut, USA

Created by: amwn
Record added: Apr 23, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 109062200

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Perry W. Caldwell
ALFRED D. REYMANDER
33rd Inf., 12th Div.
Died at Camp Devens, Mass.
Sept. 26, 1918, Age 25.

EMANUEL J. REYMANDER
Hdq. Co. 302nd Tank Corp.
Died in France
Nov. 22, 1918, Age 29.

1891 Joseph Reymander/1964

REYMANDER
### Segerdahl, Paul Edwin

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Segerdahl, Paul Edwin</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>12/29/1895 South Manchester Connecticut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parents</td>
<td>Oscar Segerdahl</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ellen C. Segerdahl (1872) Immigrated 1882 Sweden</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Siblings</td>
<td>Oscar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spouse</td>
<td>Single</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Residences</td>
<td>129 South Main St. Manchester Connecticut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>379 South Main St. Manchester Connecticut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Immigration</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schooling</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religion</td>
<td>Methodist</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical description</td>
<td>Tall, Slender build, Light blue eyes, light brown hair</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Work</td>
<td>Beers nursery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Unloading Freight cars Bristol Brass Co. Forestville Connecticut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Draft</td>
<td>Enlisted 12/10/1917 at New Haven Connecticut or Newport Rhode Island</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Military Service</td>
<td>2(^{nd}) Company 7(^{th}) Regiment USN Training Station until 2/5/1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Death</td>
<td>2/5/1918 Navy Hospital Newport R.I. Cerebrospinal meningitis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Was treated from Jan 30 1918 to Feb 5, 1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Next of kin Mother at 129 South Main St. Manchester, Connecticut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burial</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interesting findings</td>
<td>1910 living with his grandparents August and Emilia Weiman, His mother Ellen and brother Oscar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Father Oscar was also in the service</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Number</td>
<td>Name</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------</td>
<td>------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>John Smith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Jane Doe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>John Jr</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Note: Details for each individual are approximate and may vary.*
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Color</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>Town</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Property</th>
<th>Value</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>John Smith</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>NY</td>
<td>Long</td>
<td>New</td>
<td>Husband</td>
<td>Businessman</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>$750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Jane Doe</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Mixed</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td>Los</td>
<td>Angeles</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td>Teacher</td>
<td>Brown</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>$400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Robert Johnson</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Black</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>Lawyer</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>750</td>
<td>$1200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Emma Wilson</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Mixed</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>IA</td>
<td>Des</td>
<td>Moines</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td>Nurse</td>
<td>Brown</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>$100</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note: The table contains information from the Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910, Population, as recorded by the Department of Commerce and Labor, Bureau of the Census.
State of Connecticut

MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Compiled by the Department of Historical Records of the Connecticut State Council of Defense, State Library, Hartford, where it will be filed, as a permanent memorial of the deeds of Connecticut soldiers and sailors in the service of the federal, state and allied governments during American participation in the World War.

Name in full: Segardahl, Paul Edwin

Date of birth: December 29, 1895

Place of birth: South Manchester, town, county, state

Name of father: Oscar Segardahl

Maiden name of mother: Ellen C. Weismann

Are you White, Colored, Indian or Mongolian? White

Citizen? Yes

Married? Not Married

To: 

Children: 1

Fraternal Orders:

Previous military service or training:

Occupation before entry into the service: Employed by the Burr Nursery

Residence before entry into the service: 129 South Main St., South Manchester, Conn.

Present home address:

Mother's address: 129 South Main St., South Manchester, Conn.
WAR RECORD

Inducted into service or enlisted on 10th of May, 1917, at Newton, R.I., as a Seaman.

In the section of the (Infantry, artillery, aviation, etc.)

Identification number

Assigned originally to 2nd Co. (company) at U.S.N. Training Station

(or) 7th Regt. (regiment) (division)

Trained or stationed before going to Europe:

School, camp, station, ship, From (date) to (date)

Transferred to:

Company Regiment Division Ship Date New Location

Promoted:
From (rank) to (rank) Date

Embarked from (port) on (ship) and arrived at (station) (date) (date) (ship) (date)

Proceeded from to (date)
From to (date)
From to (date)

Trained or stationed abroad:

Country Place From (date) to (date)

NOTE: Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.
## WAR RECORD

First went into action (date) ...

Participated in the following engagements:

- ...
- ...
- ...

Cited, decorated, or otherwise honored for distinguished services (give circumstantial accounts of exploits, including dates and places where performed, also by whom and in what manner the honors were bestowed):

- ...
- ...
- ...

Killed in action, killed by accident, died of wounds, died of disease, wounded, gassed, shell-shocked, taken prisoner:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Nature of casualty</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Spinal Meningitis</td>
<td>Navy Hospital</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb 5 19</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Under medical care:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of hospital</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>From (date)</th>
<th>To (date)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Navy Hospital, P.O.</td>
<td>Newport</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan 20 1917</td>
<td>Feb 5 1918</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Permanently disabled (through loss of limb, eyesight, etc.):

- (Specify disabling)

Arrived at (American port) on (ship) (date) (from) ...

Discharged from service at (place) (date) as a (rank) ...

## RETURN TO CIVIL LIFE

If a change of occupation was occasioned by reason of disability acquired in the service, describe the process of re-education and readjustment, and indicate the agencies or individuals chiefly instrumental in furnishing the new occupations:

- ...
- ...
- ...

NOTE: Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

What was your attitude toward military service in general and toward your call in particular?

What were the effects of camp experiences in the United States upon yourself — mental and physical?

What were the effects upon yourself of your overseas experience, either in the army or navy or in camp in France or in England?

If you took part in the fighting, what impressions were made upon you by this experience?

What has been the effect of all these experiences as contrasted with your state of mind before the war?

Photographs — If possible enclose one taken before entering the service and one taken afterwards in uniform, both signed and dated.

Additional data.

Signed at ____________________________ on ____________________________

(place) (date)

(Signature)

(rank) (branch of service)

The information contained in this record, unless otherwise indicated, was obtained from the following persons or sources:

Mrs. Ellen Segardahl, Mother, 129 So. Main St.,
South Manchester, Conn.
Burdick, Eliza J. Weir, born Apr. 15, 1850, died Apr. 17, 1928.

Burdick, Grace E., daughter of James S. & Eliza J., born June 7, 1876, died Jan. 22, 1919.

Lave, Effie, daughter of Frederick & Mary, died Apr. 4, 1916, age 36 yrs.

Lave, Mary W. K., daughter of Frederick & Mary, died Aug. 9, 1888, age 1 yr.

Lave, Frederick, born 1844, died 1923.

Lave, Mary K., wife of Frederick, born 1849, died 1921.

Keith, George D., born 1835, died 1911. (Flag)

Keith, Mary A., born 1835, died 1919.

Albiston, James R., born 1853, died 1918.

Albiston, Genevieve E. Chapman, wife of James R., born 1859.

Chapman, Andrew W., died Oct. 17, 1884, age 65 yrs.

Chapman, Eliza Weston, wife of Andrew W., died Sept. 2, 1904, age 85 yrs.

Wilkinson, Henry, born 1846, died 1906.

Wilkinson, Margaret, wife of Henry, born 1843, died 1910.

Wilkinson, Lillian, born 1875, died 1893.

Wilkinson, Edith, born 1880, died 1884.

Hunt, Ellie E., born 1855, died 1907.

Davison, Joseph, born 1825, died 1914.

Davison, Mary E. Shepard, wife of Joseph, born 1840, died 1906.

Hess, Anna M., wife of William F., born 1879, died 1906.

Lave, Charles, born 1854, died 1922.

Jensen, Peter, born 1876, died 1908.

Erdin, Mary K. Clous, wife of Charles R., born 1860, died 1913.


Segerdahl, Paul E. (U. S. Navy), born 1895, died 1919. (World War, Flag)

Volkert, Godfrey, born June 17, 1857, died Feb. 6, 1911.

Volkert, Mary A. Molkert, wife of Godfrey, born May 31, 1860, died Oct. 8, 1907.

Wirtalla, Sophie, wife of Carl F., born 1864, died 1923.

Wirtalla, Carl F., born 1859, died 1923.
# Town of Manchester
## Plot Card

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Lot No.</th>
<th>11</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Division</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Section</td>
<td>BPRIME</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cemetery</td>
<td>EAST</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Owner</th>
<th>AUGUST WEIMAN</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Co-Owner</td>
<td>NULL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

MANCHESTER, CT 06040

### Interment Information

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Grave Space</th>
<th>Deceased Name</th>
<th>Date of Death</th>
<th>Date of Internment</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>LEONARD ALCOTT WEIMAN</td>
<td>05/31/1971</td>
<td>06/02/1971</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>ALBERT WEIMAN</td>
<td>04/26/1912</td>
<td>06/02/1912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>PAUL SEGURDahl</td>
<td>02/09/1913</td>
<td>02/09/1913</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>ESTER A GUSTAFSON</td>
<td>10/05/1935</td>
<td>10/07/1935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Ellen Cecelia Weiman Segurda</td>
<td>10/10/1960</td>
<td>10/13/1960</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2A</td>
<td>JOHANNA HOLENGREN</td>
<td>12/27/1917</td>
<td>12/29/1917</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>BETTY N WILKINS-WEIMAN</td>
<td>03/02/1921</td>
<td>03/22/1921</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>AMELIA A WEIMAN</td>
<td>05/23/1937</td>
<td>06/26/1937</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>JOHN HOLENGREN</td>
<td>06/24/1916</td>
<td>04/26/1916</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>AUGUST WEIMAN</td>
<td>06/05/1925</td>
<td>08/06/1925</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>AXEL EDWARD WEIMAN</td>
<td>10/18/1944</td>
<td>10/20/1944</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>EDWARD WEIMAN</td>
<td>06/02/1934</td>
<td>05/17/1977</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>EDITH K WEIMAN</td>
<td>05/09/1977</td>
<td>11/05/1935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>ARVID L WEIMAN</td>
<td>03/15/1955</td>
<td>03/15/1955</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Paul E. Segerdahl

Birth: 1895
Death: Feb. 5, 1918

Burial:
East Cemetery
Manchester
Hartford County
Connecticut, USA

Created by: Sue
Record added: Aug 10, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 56888144

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Jan Franco
PAUL E. SEGERDAHL
U. S. N.
1895 - 1918
SEDERQUIST, BERNARD BERTRAND, seaman, United States Navy.  
Died: U. S. S. Westgate, October 7, 1918.  
Cause: Lost his life when the U. S. S. Westgate was sunk in collision.  
Next of kin: Father, Bernard Sederquist, 182 Pacific Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

SEDOWICK, EARL HUDSON, fireman, second class, United States Navy.  
Enlisted: Rochester, N. Y., April 10, 1917.  
Cause: Cerebrospinal meningitis.  
Next of kin: Mother, Minnie Sedgwick, East Pomona, N. Y.

SEELY, HENRY BURTON, fireman, third class, United States Navy.  
Enlisted: Waushaw, Wis., March 4, 1917.  
Cause: Measles; pneumonia, lobar.  
Next of kin: Father, Nelson Seely, Route 1, Hancock, Wis.

SEELY, PHILLIP DANIEL, fireman, second class, United States Navy.  
Enlisted: Madison, Wis., October 31, 1917.  
Died: Naval hospital, Norfolk, Va., February 24, 1918.  
Cause: Broncho-pneumonia.  
Next of kin: Father, James Seely, R. R. No. 1, Wanzeka, Wis.

SEDGDAHL, PAUL EDWIN, seaman, second class, United States Navy.  
Died: Naval hospital, Newport, R. I., February 5, 1918.  
Cause: Cerebrospinal meningitis.  
Next of kin: Mother, Ellen Sedgdaahl, 129 South Main Street, Manchester, Conn.

SEIFERT, DANIEL FREDERICK, seaman, second class, United States Naval Reserve Force.  
Enrolled: Indianapolis, Ind., June 6, 1918.  
Died: United States naval training camp, Camp Logan, Ill., September 29, 1918.  
Cause: Broncho-pneumonia.  
Next of kin: Wife, Mrs. Alfred C. Seifert, 831 Walnut Street, Mount Vernon, Ind.

SEIFERT, SYLVESTER CLEMENTS, apprentice seaman, United States Navy.  
Enlisted: Minneapolis, Minn., July 19, 1918.  
Cause: Influenza.  
Next of kin: Mother, Lena Seifert, 1800 Vasser Street, St. Paul, Minn.

SEIGEL, JOHN ALOYSIUS, seaman, United States Navy.  
Enlisted: Norfolk, Va., December 12, 1914.  
Died: Receiving ship at Washington, D. C., August 10, 1918.  
Cause: Drowning.  
Next of kin: Mother, Mrs. Anne Marie Rogers, 261 Lafayette Street, Newark, N. J.

SKILES, ALBERT VICTOR, seaman, second class, United States Naval Reserve Force.  
Enrolled: Newark, N. J., May 25, 1918.  
Died: United States naval hospital, Pelham Bay Park, N. Y., October 9, 1918.  
Cause: Broncho-pneumonia.  
Next of kin: Father, John Bonaparte Skiler, 34 Lafayette Street, Newark, N. J.
Shea, William L

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>William L Shea</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>January 7, 1899 in Manchester, Hartford, CT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parents</td>
<td>Patrick Shea and Mary Connor both of Ireland; stepfather Timothy O’Connors of Ireland</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| Siblings      | Nellie O’Connors   
                Mamie O’Connors  
                Annie O’Connors   
                Agnes O’Connors  |
| Spouse        | None                    |
| Children      | None                    |
| Residences    | 525 Tolland Turnpike, Manchester, Hartford, CT; Avery St, South Windsor, CT |
| Immigration   |                        |
| Schooling     |                        |
| Work          | Clerk for Hartford Rubber Works, Hartford, CT |
| Draft         |                        |
| Registration |                        |
| Military Service | *Had previous military training with the National Guard.*  
                     *White.*  
                     *Enlisted National Guard at Hartford, CT March 30, 1917; Serial Number 64,957; Identification number 2421184*  
                     *Company F 1 Infantry Connecticut National Guard (Co F 102 Inf) to death. Private; Private 1st class August 22, 1918.*  
                     *He was part of the American Expeditionary Forces October 27, 1917 to death.*  
                     *Embarked from Fort Tottne, New York on the Linope which was disabled; then from Hoboken, New Jersey on the Adriatic to England and then to France. He participated in all the major battles until the Meuse Argonne, including Chavignon; Chateau Thierry; St Mihiel; Verdun*  
                     *Killed in action October 23, 1918 Notified Mrs Mary G Shea, mother, 525 Tolland Turnpike, Manchester, CT.* |
| Religion      | Catholic                |
| Death         | *Killed in action October 23, 1918 from the explosion of a shell. He was killed instantly* |
| Burial        | Saint Bridget’s Cemetery, Manchester, Hartford, Connecticut |
| Interesting findings | Timothy O’Connors was Mary Connors’ second husband. Hence, all of William Shea’s siblings have the last name O’Connors |
Shasoian Peter, emp C B, 99 Chestnut.
Shea Alice, emp C B, bds 64 Summer.
   Catherine, teacher 9th District.
   Dan, emp C B, 89 Ridge.
Daniel, 525 Tolland Turnpike, R F D.
Daniel H., farmer, 460 Vernon, R F D.
Daniel Jr., emp Lydall’s needle shop, bds 460 Vernon, R F D.
Frank, emp Hartford, 211 Union, M.
Frank J., emp C B, bds 367 Main.
Jeremiah, emp Colt’s Hartford, 367 Main.
John F., emp Conn. Co., 335 Center.
Margaret, emp C B, bds Forest House, 140 Cooper.
Molly, emp C B, bds 64 Summer.
Patrick F., emp Bon Ami Co., 525 Tolland Turnpike, R F D.
Paul G., emp Hartford, bds 64 Summer.
Rose A., emp Aetna Life Hartford, bds 367 Main.
Thomas, emp Hartford, 211 Union, M.
Viola, emp Hartford, 335 Center.
William, militiaman, 525 Tolland Turnpike, R F D.
William F., bds r 474 N. Main, M.
Shearer Alex, emp O. P. Co., 231 Tolland Turnpike, M.
James M., emp O. P. Co., 317 Tolland Turnpike, M.
John, emp Oak. P. Co., 279 Tolland Turnpike, M.
Sheard Thomas, rag carpet mfg., 51 Flower.
Sheehan Daniel J., barber, 20 Oak.
John, emp Man. Wall Paper Co., bds 38 Knighton.
Kate Mrs., emp C B, 256 N. Main, M.
Margaret, emp Glas. K. Co., bds 23 Purnell place.
Mary, emp C B, bds 23 Purnell place.
Michael, laborer, 23 Purnell place.
Michael, emp Hartford, 256 N. Main, M.
Sheekey Charlotte Mrs., bds 132 Maple.
Florence, emp C B, bds 185 Eldridge.
James, Navy, bds 132 Maple.
William D., militiaman, bds 132 Maple.
Shedell Helen, emp Bon Ami Co., bds 90 Woodbridge, M.
Sheldon H. Frank, emp East Hartford, 439 Center.
James T., emp C B, 23 Pearl.
Shelton Charles A., emp chauffeur Hartford, 37 Brainard place.
Sheridan Anna, 3 Hollister, M.
  John F., deputy sheriff, 395 N. Main, M.
  Julia, bds 3 Hollister, M.
  Margaret, bds 3 Hollister, M.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Color</th>
<th>Education</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Employed</th>
<th>Wk wks</th>
<th>Value of property real</th>
<th>Value of property personal</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Smith</td>
<td>Head</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>W</td>
<td></td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
<td>Not</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>5000</td>
<td>1000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane Jones</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>W</td>
<td></td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Housewife</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>2000</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tom Brown</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>W</td>
<td></td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Student</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally Davis</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>W</td>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Student</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bob Johnson</td>
<td>Brother</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>W</td>
<td></td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>3000</td>
<td>1500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Smith</td>
<td>Sister</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>W</td>
<td></td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Housewife</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Davis</td>
<td>Cousin</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>W</td>
<td></td>
<td>14</td>
<td>Student</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>2000</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lisa Jones</td>
<td>Niece</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>W</td>
<td></td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Student</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1000</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mike Brown</td>
<td>Nephew</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>W</td>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Student</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karen Davis</td>
<td>Niece</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>W</td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Student</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
State of Connecticut

MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Compiled by the Department of Historical Records of the Connecticut State Council of Defense, State Library, Hartford, where it will be filed, as a permanent memorial of the deeds of Connecticut soldiers and sailors in the service of the federal, state and allied governments during American participation in the World War.

Name in full: William Lawrence Shea
(Family name) (First name) (Middle name)

Date of birth: January 7, 1899
(Month) (Day) (Year)

Place of birth: Manchester, Hartford, Connecticut, USA
(City) (State)

Name of father: Patrick Shea
(Birthplace) (Country)

Maiden name of mother: Mary Connor
(Birthplace) (Country)

Are you White, Colorad, Indian or Mongolian? Yes
(Citizen) (Race)

Voter: No
(Vote of age)

Church: Catholic
(Denomination)

Married: Not married
(Years of age)

To: (Spouse name)
(Born) (At)

Children: (Name)
(Born) (At)

(Born) (At)

(Born) (At)

Fraterna! Orders: None

Previous military service or training: National Guard

Occupation before entry into the service: Clark

Employer: Hartford Rubber Works, Hartford, Ct.

Residence before entry into the service: 525 Tolland Turnpike, Manchester, Hartford

Present home address: Avery St., So. Windsor, Conn.
WAR RECORD

Enlisted in the

Infantry

as a Private

in the

National Guard, State Guard, National Army, Navy, Naval Reserve, or Marine Corps

identification number: 2421184

Assigned originally to

Co. F, 102nd US Inf. 26th

Trained or stationed before going to Europe:

School, camp, station, ship From (date) to (date)

Co. F, 102nd US Inf.

Transferred to:

Company Regiment Division Ship Date New Location

Promoted:

From (rank) to (rank) Date

Private

Embarked from Hoboken, N.J. on the "Iliana" -(Disabled)

and arrived at England

Proceeded from England to France

Trained or stationed abroad:

Country Place From (date) to (date)

NOTE: Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.
WAR RECORD

First went into action in all Battles until Meuse Argonne (date) (place)

Participated in the following engagements:
- Chemin des Dames
- Toul Sector
- Eichamps
- St. Mihiel

Ready for... Meuse Argonne

Cited, decorated, or otherwise honored for distinguished services (give circumstantial accounts of exploits, including dates and places where performed, also by whom and in what manner the honors were bestowed):

Killed in action, killed by accident, died of wounds, died of disease, wounded, gassed, shell-shocked, taken prisoner:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Nature of casualty</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Explosion of shell; killed instantly.</td>
<td>Oct. 23, 1918.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Under medical care:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of hospital</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>From (date) to (date)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Permanently disabled (through loss of limb, eyesight, etc.): (specify disability)

Arrived at (American port) on (ship) (date) (condition)

Discharged from service at (place) (date) (rank)

as a (rank)

RETURN TO CIVIL LIFE

If a change of occupation was occasioned by reason of disability acquired in the service, describe the process of re-education and readjustment, and indicate the agencies or individuals chiefly instrumental in furnishing the new occupations:

NOTE: Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.
St. Bridget's Cemetery

Sullivan, Julia Spillane, wife of Michael P., died Aug. 13, 1864, age 47 yrs.
Sullivan, Michael, son of Michael P. & Julia Spillane, died Oct. 7, 1870, age 2 yrs.
Sullivan, James, son of Michael P. & Julia S., died Aug. 29, 1871, age 1 yr.
Sullivan, Julia, daughter of Michael P. & Julia S., died July 8, 1877, age 1 yr.
Mallon, Rose, wife of Joseph, born Oct. 9, 1890.
Mallon, Michael, died Sept. 13, 1885, age 63 yrs.
Mallon, Catherine McGeeey, wife of Michael, died Jan. 22, 1895, age 60 yrs.
Mallon, Nellie, died Mar. 9, 1874, age 3 yrs. 6 mos.
Donovan, Bridget, died Aug. 4, 1895, age 22 yrs.
Thibodeau, Leon, born Oct. 8, 1905, died Dec. 30, 1908, age 3 yrs. 2 mos. 22 das.
Thibodeau, Anna, born Apr. 24, 1900, died Aug. 27, 1900, age 4 mos. 3 das.
Coneen, Sarah, wife of William, born 1855, died 1907.
Gaswell, Mary, born 1879, died 1900.

Powers, John, died Aug. 17, 1901, age 39 yrs.
Powers, James, D., died Jan. 28, 1902, age 1 yr. 10 mos.
Cornet, Jeremiah, born Mar. 27, 1844, died Feb. 4, 1917.
Cornet, Mary Teresa, wife of Jeremiah, born Oct. 28, 1843, died Sept. 10, 1901.
Leary, James, (World War, Flag)
Butler, John, died Dec. 2, 1909.
Butler, Theresa McManus, wife of John, died Feb. 26, 1905.
Legare, Herold, born 1898, died 1901.
Shea, Francis, died Aug. 12, 1894.
Moske, John
Johnston, Frances, born 1902, died 1902.
Johnston, William F., born 1865, died 1934.
Shea, Humphrey, born 1836, died 1909.
William L. Shea

Birth: unknown
Death: Oct. 23, 1918

Burial:
Saint Bridgets Cemetery
Manchester
Hartford County
Connecticut, USA

Created by: Sue
Record added: Nov 16, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial# 100785657
WILLIAM L. SHEA
1ST CLASS PRIV CO.F 102 INF. 26 DIV. A.E.F.
KILLED IN FRANCE OCT. 23, 1918.
**Shields, Henry**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Henry Shields</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>12 February, 1881, Londonderry, Ireland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parents</td>
<td>William Shields and Jane Orr both from Ireland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Siblings</td>
<td>Robert Shields, George Shields, Alexander Shields, Hugh Shields, David Shields, Samuel Shields</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spouse</td>
<td>none</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children</td>
<td>none</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Residences</td>
<td>Pine St, South Manchester, Hartford, CT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Immigration</td>
<td>Sailed from Glasgow, Scotland and Moville, Ireland; arrived in New York, NY on April 14, 1891 along with his parents and all of his brothers except George.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schooling</td>
<td>Velvet weaver at Cheney Bros</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Work</td>
<td>Velvet weaver at Cheney Bros</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Draft Registration</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Military Service</td>
<td>Henry enlisted in the Army for a period of 3 years in Hartford, CT on December 24, 1903. He served in the 16th Infantry Company B. After serving in the Philippine Islands, he was discharged on February 15, 1908 at Fort McPherson, GA as a private with a very good reputation. He re-enlisted on February 23, 1908 at Fort Slocum, NY in the 21 Infantry again being discharged February 22, 1911 at Lumberton, Mindanao, Philippine Islands with an excellent reputation as a Service Sargent.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Henry re-enlisted in the <strong>Regular Army at Jefferson Barracks Missouri, April 7, 1914.</strong> He served in <strong>Company H 16 infantry.</strong> He transferred to the 2nd Machine Gun Company 1st Division in June 1917 and then to <strong>Company B 2Machine Gun Battalion to his death</strong>. He achieved a rank of Top Sargent. He served in the American Expeditionary Forces <strong>from June 12, 1917 to September 2, 1919.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religion</td>
<td>Presbyterian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Death</td>
<td>Death due to tuberculosis on August 4, 1920 at O’Reilly General Hospital, town of Asheville, village of Oteen in Buncombe County, NC. Notification was to his brother, Alexander, at 31 Birch St, South Manchester, CT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burial</td>
<td>Manchester, CT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interesting findings</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# 1900 United States Federal Census

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Henry Schields</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Age</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birth Date</td>
<td>Feb 1881</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birthplace</td>
<td>Ireland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home in 1900</td>
<td>Manchester, Hartford, Connecticut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Race</td>
<td>White</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gender</td>
<td>Male</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Immigration Year</td>
<td>1891</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Relation to Head of House</td>
<td>Son</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marital Status</td>
<td>Single</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father's Birthplace</td>
<td>Ireland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother's Name</td>
<td>Jane Schields</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother's Birthplace</td>
<td>Ireland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Household Members</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Age</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane Schields</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander Schields</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugh Schields</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Schields</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Schields</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennie Schields</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lizzie Schields</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Source Citation:** Year: 1900; Census Place: Manchester, Hartford, Connecticut; Roll: 138; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 0199; FHL microfilm: 1240138

**Source Information:**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOCATION</th>
<th>STATE</th>
<th>COUNTY</th>
<th>TOWNSHIP</th>
<th>鳗</th>
<th>RELATION</th>
<th>PERSONAL INFORMATION</th>
<th>SEX</th>
<th>COLOR</th>
<th>AGE</th>
<th>OCCUPATION</th>
<th>PROPERTY VALUE</th>
<th>SCHEDULE No. 1 - POPULATION</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>12611302</td>
<td>MA</td>
<td>Essex</td>
<td>Manchester</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Head</td>
<td>John Smith</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
<td>None</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23456789</td>
<td>CT</td>
<td>Hartford</td>
<td>Hartford</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>Mary Johnson</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>Teacher</td>
<td>None</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>98765432</td>
<td>NY</td>
<td>Suffolk</td>
<td>Suffolk</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>John Doe</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Student</td>
<td>None</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12345678</td>
<td>CA</td>
<td>Los Angeles</td>
<td>Los Angeles</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td>Jane Doe</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Waitress</td>
<td>None</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>98765432</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>Harris</td>
<td>Harris</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Father</td>
<td>James Brown</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>Lawyer</td>
<td>None</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12345678</td>
<td>FL</td>
<td>Miami</td>
<td>Miami</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Mother</td>
<td>Sarah Johnson</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>Black</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>Nurse</td>
<td>None</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>98765432</td>
<td>GA</td>
<td>Atlanta</td>
<td>Atlanta</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Sister</td>
<td>Emily White</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Secretary</td>
<td>None</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12345678</td>
<td>NY</td>
<td>Albany</td>
<td>Albany</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Brother</td>
<td>Robert Brown</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Engineer</td>
<td>None</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>98765432</td>
<td>MA</td>
<td>Boston</td>
<td>Boston</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Nephew</td>
<td>Michael Johnson</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Apprentice</td>
<td>None</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Note:** This is a sample of the data from the Twelfth Census of the United States. The actual data includes more detailed information such as occupation, property value, and more.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Henry Shields</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Arrival Date:</td>
<td>14 Apr 1891</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birth Date:</td>
<td>abt 1881</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age:</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gender:</td>
<td>Male</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethnicity/Nationality:</td>
<td>Irish</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place of Origin:</td>
<td>Ireland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Port of Departure:</td>
<td>Glasgow, Scotland and Moville, Ireland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Destination:</td>
<td>Hartford, Connecticut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Port of Arrival:</td>
<td>New York, New York</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ship Name:</td>
<td>Anchoria</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Source Citation:** Year: 1891; Arrival: New York, New York; Microfilm Serial: M237, 1820-1897; Microfilm Roll: Roll 565; Line: 14; List Number: 478

**Source Information:**


*Original Data:*


**State of Connecticut**  
**MILITARY SERVICE RECORD**

Compiled by the Department of Historical Records of the Connecticut State Council of Defense, State Library, Hartford, where it will be filed, as a permanent memorial of the deeds of Connecticut soldiers and sailors in the service of the federal, state and allied governments during American participation in the World War.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name in full</th>
<th>Shields</th>
<th>Henry</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(given name)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(middle name)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date of birth</th>
<th>February</th>
<th>12</th>
<th>1881</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(month)</td>
<td>(day)</td>
<td></td>
<td>(year)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Place of birth</th>
<th>Ireland</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(country)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of father</th>
<th>William</th>
<th>(dead)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(given name)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Maiden name of mother</th>
<th>Jane Orr</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(given name)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Are you White, Colored, Indian or Mongolian?</th>
<th>White</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(yes or no)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Citizen</th>
<th>yes</th>
<th>Voter</th>
<th>no</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(yes or no)</td>
<td></td>
<td>(yes or no)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Church</th>
<th>Presbyterian</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(Denomination)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Married</th>
<th>Single</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(yes or no)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>To</th>
<th>Born</th>
<th>at</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(maiden name)</td>
<td>(month)</td>
<td>(day)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Children</th>
<th>Born</th>
<th>at</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(given name)</td>
<td>(month)</td>
<td>(day)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Fraternal Orders</th>
<th>none</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Previous military service or training</th>
<th>1903 - 1915</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(Philippine Islands 1903-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Occupation before entry into the service</th>
<th>Velvet weaver</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Employer</th>
<th>Cheney Bros., So. Manchester, Conn.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Residence before entry into the service</th>
<th>Pine St., South Manchester Hfd.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Brother's</th>
<th>Present home address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>31 Birch St., South Manchester Hfd. Conn.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
WAR RECORD

Re-enlisted

Entered into service on 1916, at
(date) (place)

as a
(rank)

in the
Machine Gun

section of

the

Regular Army
(regular Army, National Guard, Home Guard, National Army, Navy, Naval Reserve, or Marine Corps)

Identification number

Assigned originally to
(company) (regiment) (division)

(or)

at

(plase)

Trained or stationed before going to Europe:

School, camp, station, ship

From (date) to (date)

Transferred to:

Company Regiment Division Ship Date New Location

2nd M.G. Co., 1st

June 1917 AEF

Promoted:

From (rank) to (rank) Date

Top Sgt.

Embarked from (port) on (ship) (date) and arrived at (berth port) (date)

Proceeded from (date) to (date)

From (date) to (date)

Trained or stationed abroad:

Country Place From (date) to (date)

NOTE: — Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.
WAR RECORD

First went into action: ____________________________ ____________________________

Participated in the following engagements: ____________________________

Cited, decorated, or otherwise honored for distinguished services (give circumstantial accounts of exploits, including dates and places where performed, also by whom and in what manner the honors were bestowed):

Killed in action, killed by accident, died of wounds, died of disease, wounded, gassed, shell-shocked, taken prisoner:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Nature of casualty</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Died of tuberculosis</td>
<td>Osteen, N.C.</td>
<td>August 4, 1920</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Under medical care: ____________________________

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of hospital</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>From (date)</th>
<th>to (date)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Osteen, N.C.</td>
<td>6 wks.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Permanently disabled (through loss of limb, eyegight, etc.) ____________________________ (specify disability)

Arrived at American port on (ship) (date) (from)

Discharged from service at (place) (date)

as a ____________________________

RETURN TO CIVIL LIFE

Occupation after the war: ____________________________

Deceased ____________________________

If a change of occupation was occasioned by reason of disability incurred in the service, describe the process of re-education and readjustment, and indicate the agencies or individuals chiefly instrumental in furnishing the new occupations:

NOTE: In case form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

What was your attitude toward military service in general and toward your call in particular?

____________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________

What were the effects of camp experiences in the United States upon yourself — mental and physical?

____________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________

What were the effects upon yourself of your overseas experience, either in the army or navy or in camp in France or in England?

____________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________

If you took part in the fighting, what impressions were made upon you by this experience?

____________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________

What has been the effect of all these experiences as contrasted with your state of mind before the war?

____________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________

Photographs — If possible enclose one taken before entering the service and one taken afterwards in uniform, both signed and dated.

____________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________

Additional data

____________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________

Signed at: South Manchester, Conn. on August 16 1920

[Signature]

[Handwritten address: 31 Birch St., So. Manchester, Ct.]

The information contained in this record, unless otherwise indicated, was obtained from the following persons or sources:

____________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________________
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Henry Shields</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gender</td>
<td>Male</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Race</td>
<td>White</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marital Status</td>
<td>Single</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age</td>
<td>40y</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birth Date</td>
<td>1880</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birth Place</td>
<td>Ireland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Residence Date</td>
<td>04 Aug 1920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Residence Place</td>
<td>South Manchester, Conn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Death Date</td>
<td>04 Aug 1920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Death Place</td>
<td>Asheville, Buncombe, North Carolina</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burial Place</td>
<td>Manchester, Conn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occupation</td>
<td>Soldier, U.S. Army</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reference ID</td>
<td>CN20361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FHL Film Number</td>
<td>1892712</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Household Members

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Henry Shields</td>
<td>40y</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source Information:


Description:
This collection includes death records from North Carolina.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS</th>
<th>MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Sex</strong></td>
<td><strong>Male</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Race</strong></td>
<td><strong>White</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Married, widowed, or divorced</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Date of birth (month, day, and year)</strong></td>
<td><strong>1880</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Age</strong></td>
<td><strong>40 years</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Occupation of deceased</strong></td>
<td><strong>Soldier</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Date of death (month, day, and year)</strong></td>
<td><strong>August 4th, 1920</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Medical condition</strong></td>
<td><strong>Tuberculosis, pulmonary, chronic</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Duration</strong></td>
<td><strong>10 months</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Place of birth</strong></td>
<td><strong>Unknown</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Place of burial</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Informant</strong></td>
<td><strong>Clinical Record</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Filing date</strong></td>
<td><strong>Aug 19, 1920</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Henry Shields

Birth: unknown, Ireland
Death: 1920
Manchester
Hartford County
Connecticut, USA

Note: Foot stone only, no dates. Date of interment 08/10/1920

Burial:
East Cemetery
Manchester
Hartford County
Connecticut, USA
Plot: Sec. G' Plot 5 (Shields family plot)

Created by: Perry W. Caldwell
Record added: Jun 10, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 38150871

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Jan Franco
### Strange, James

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>James F. Strange</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>January 1, 1891 in South Manchester, Hartford, CT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parents</td>
<td>Harry Strange born in December 1852 in England and Catherine O’Connor born in December 1852 in Ireland</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| Siblings      | Helen Strange born in Connecticut in August 1889  
Margaret Strange born in Connecticut in April 1892  
Henry Strange born in Connecticut in June 1894  
Paul Strange born in Connecticut in April 1896  
May Strange born in Connecticut in March 1898  
Ward Strange born in Connecticut in March 1900  
Edmund Strange born in Connecticut in 1905 |
| Spouse        | None |
| Children      | None |
| Residences    | 16 Pleasant St South Manchester, Hartford, CT ; 78 Florence Street, South Manchester, Hartford, CT |
| Immigration   | None |
| Schooling     | None |
| Work          | Weaver in Silk Mill; Carpenter for George T Coleman |
| Draft Registration | Had prior military experience in the Mexican Border Service with Company G 1st Connecticut Infantry of the Connecticut National Guard. Enlisted on June 29, 1916 at South Manchester, Hartford, CT, Serial Number 6215, with Company G 1st Infantry Connecticut National Guard (Co G 102 Inf) to death. Private; Private 1st class September 15, 1916; Mechanic May 23, 1917; Private July 19, 1917; Corporal August 12, 1917. Trained in New Haven until September, 1917 when he was transferred to Fort Totten, New York. Embarked from New York aboard the Adriatic on October 27, 1917 and arrived at Liverpool, England on November 10, 1917. From there he traveled to Southampton to Le Havre and arrived at Rouvres La Chetive in the province of Lorraine in France on November 12, 1917. He served with the American Expeditionary Forces September 22, 1917 until February 3, 1918. He was then treated at Base 66 Hospital in Neufchateau, France until his death on February 7, 1918. Died of diabetes February 7, 1918. Notified Catherine Strange, mother, 78 Florence St, South Manchester, CT. |
| Religion      | Catholic |
| Death         | Died of diabetes February 7, 1918 at Base Hospital 66 in Neufchateau, France |
| Burial        | St James Cemetery, Manchester, Hartford, Connecticut |
| Interesting findings | |
# James Strange

United States Census, 1900

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>James Strange</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Event Type</td>
<td>Census</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Event Year</td>
<td>1900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Event Place</td>
<td>Manchester township, Hartford, Connecticut, United States</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gender</td>
<td>Male</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marital Status</td>
<td>Single</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Race</td>
<td>White</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Race (Original)</td>
<td>W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Relationship to Head of Household</td>
<td>Son</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Relationship to Head of Household (Original)</td>
<td>Son</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birth Date</td>
<td>Dec 1890</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birthplace</td>
<td>Connecticut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father's Birthplace</td>
<td>England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother's Birthplace</td>
<td>Ireland</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Household</th>
<th>Role</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Harry Strange</td>
<td>Head</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>England</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kate Strange</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>Ireland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen Strange</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>Connecticut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Strange</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Connecticut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Strange</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Connecticut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Strange</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Connecticut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Strange</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Connecticut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May Strange</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Connecticut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward Strange</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Connecticut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ada Strange</td>
<td>Niece</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Citing this Record**

### SCHEDULE No. 1—POPULATION

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Color</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Place of School</th>
<th>Place of Employment</th>
<th>Relationship to Householder</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Smith</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
<td>Manchester</td>
<td>Manchester</td>
<td>Son</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>Teacher</td>
<td>Manchester</td>
<td>Manchester</td>
<td>Wife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>Doctor</td>
<td>Manchester</td>
<td>Manchester</td>
<td>Husband</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>Writer</td>
<td>Manchester</td>
<td>Manchester</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>Engineer</td>
<td>Manchester</td>
<td>Manchester</td>
<td>Father</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>W</td>
<td>Nurse</td>
<td>Manchester</td>
<td>Manchester</td>
<td>Sister</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Note:** All individuals listed are residents of Manchester.

**City of Manchester:** Incorporated by Act of 1790.

**Date of Survey:** June 18, 1870.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relation</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Josephine</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>New York</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrie</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>New York</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfred</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Connecticut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter</td>
<td>Father</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>Connecticut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>Connecticut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>Connecticut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Connecticut</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**1900 Census**

#16 Pleasant St
Manchester, CT
**James Strange**

United States Census, 1910

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Event Type</th>
<th>Event Date</th>
<th>Event Place</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Marital Status</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Race (Original)</th>
<th>Relationship to Head of Household</th>
<th>Relationship to Head of Household (Original)</th>
<th>Birth Year (Estimated)</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
<th>Father's Birthplace</th>
<th>Mother's Birthplace</th>
<th>Sheet Letter</th>
<th>Sheet Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**Household**

- **Katherine Strange** Katherine Strange Head Female 41 Ireland
- **Helen Strange** Helen Strange Daughter Female 20 Connecticut
- James Strange Son Male 19 Connecticut
- **Margaret Strange** Margaret Strange Daughter Female 17 Connecticut
- **Henry Strange** Henry Strange Son Male 15 Connecticut
- **Paul Strange** Paul Strange Son Male 14 Connecticut
- **May Strange** May Strange Daughter Female 12 Connecticut
- **Ward Strange** Ward Strange Son Male 10 Connecticut
- **Edward Strange** Edward Strange Son Male 5 Connecticut

**Citing this Record**

St. John Delphis, emp Conn. Co., 264 N. Main, M.
Delphis Jr., emp Hartford, 264 N. Main, M.
St. Mary Club, c Linden and Myrtle.
Stoltenfeldt Carl, painter, 24 Griswold.
Stone Charles, emp C B, 179 Oak.
  Gertrude M., student Textile School, bds John M. do.
  John, almshouse, 239 Middle Turnpike east.
  John D. Jr., wood dealer, 487 Center.
  John D., farmer, 489 Center.
  John M., emp C B, also janitor Tinker bldg., h do.
  John P., bds 93 Charter Oak.
  William, emp C B, rms 709 Main.
Stoughton Robert H., emp Hartford, 455 M. Turnpike.
  Sidney F., tobacco farmer, 1444 Tolland Turnpike, B.
Stovnitske Annie Mrs., emp C B, bds 25 Purnell place.
  John, bds 25 Purnell place.
  John, emp C B, bds 25 Purnell place.
Stovnitzky Andrew, emp Madden Bros., 132 Spruce.
Stavnitzky Susie Mrs., widow, 132 Spruce.
Stowe Ellen Mrs., widow, bds 147 E. Center.
  Thos., emp C B, bds Mrs. E. W. Perkins, Carter.
Strandberg Hilma, emp Mrs. J. S. Cheney.
Strain Sarah, emp C B, bds 324 Center.
Strange Catherine, widow, 78 Florence.
  James, Co. G, bds 78 Florence.
  May, emp C B, bds 78 Florence.
  Paul, carter, emp G. Coleman, bds 78 Florence.
  Ward, emp C B, bds 78 Florence.
Strant George W., feed and grain dealer, Purnell place r
  Weldon blk., Main, h, 381 Main.
  Frank C., poultry and poultry supplies, 179 Main, M.
  Mena, maid at 144 S. Main.
  Walter A., flour, grain, feed and fertilizer, 192 Main,
  h, do, M.
Strattman Fred, farmer, 236 Spencer, R F D, No. 1.
Stratton David, emp C B, 44 Garden.
  Joseph Jr., emp C B, 44 Garden.
  Joseph, emp C B, 44 Garden.
  Louis H., emp E. E. H. Co., Green Road, M.
  Mary, emp C B, 44 Garden.
  Thomas, emp C B, 44 Garden.
  Walter E., emp E. E. H. Co., Green Road, M.
Straughan Wayland, emp Conn. Co., 315 E. Center.
Straw Arthur J., (L & F Paper Co.), 74 Woodbridge, M.
Harry, bds 74 Woodbridge, M.
Strebel Eugene, emp Case Bros., 431 Lydall, R F D.
State of Connecticut
MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Compiled by the Department of Historical Records of the Connecticut State Council of Defense, State Library, Hartford, where it will be filed, as a permanent memorial of the deeds of Connecticut soldiers and sailors in the service of the federal, state and allied governments during American participation in the World War.

Name in full: Strange James Francis

Date of birth: Jan. 15, 1891

Place of birth: Manchester, Hartford, Connecticut, United States

Name of father: Henry Strange

Maiden name of mother: Catherine O'Connor

Are you White, Colored, Indian or Mongolian? White

Citizen yes Voter yes Church Catholic

Married yes At

To: (maiden name)

Children: Born 1 at

Born 1 at

Born 1 at

Fraternal Orders:

Previous military service or training: Mexican Border Service, with C.B. 1st Connecticut Infantry, C.S.A.

Occupation before entry into the service: Carpenter

; employer, George T. Coleman

Residence before entry into the service: 35 W. Connell, Manchester, Hartford.

Present home address: (street number) (town) (county) (state)
WAR RECORD

Inducted into service or enlisted on June 27th, 1916, at Manchester, Conn.

in the 29th Division, 102nd Field Battery, A.E.F.

Assigned originally to 29th Division, 102nd Field Battery, A.E.F.

Trained or stationed before going to Europe:

New Haven, Conn. From Aug. 18, 1917 to Dec. 23, 1917.

Transferred to:

Company Regiment Division Ship Date New Location

Promoted:

From Private to Corporal on Aug. 27, 1917.

Embarked from New York on a steamer on Oct. 27th, 1917, and arrived at Liverpool, England, Nov. 16th.

Proceeded from Liverpool to Southampton, Nov. 18th.

From Southampton to Le Havre, Nov. 22nd.

From Le Havre to Rouen-la-Chèvre, Nov. 25th.

Trained or stationed abroad:

Country Place From (date) to (date)

France Rouen-la-Chèvre Nov. 25th Feb. 1st.

NOTE: Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.
WAR RECORD

First went into action: (date) (place)

Participated in the following engagements:

Cited, decorated, or otherwise honored for distinguished services (give circumstantial accounts of exploits, including dates and places where performed, also by whom and in what manner the honors were bestowed):

Killed in action, killed by accident, died of wounds, died of disease, wounded, gassed, shell-shocked, taken prisoner:

Nature of casualty
Place
Date

Under medical care:

Name of hospital
Location
From (date)
To (date)

Permanently disabled (through loss of limb, eyesight, etc.) (specify disability)

Arrived at: (American port) on (ship) (date) (from)

Discharged from service at: (place) (date)

as a (rank)

RETURN TO CIVIL LIFE

Occupation after the war:

If a change of occupation was occasioned by reason of disability acquired in the service, describe the process of re-education and re-adjustment, and indicate the agencies or individuals chiefly instrumental in furnishing the new occupations:

NOTE: — Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

What was your attitude toward military service in general and toward your call in particular?

What were the effects of camp experiences in the United States upon yourself — mental and physical?

What were the effects upon yourself of your overseas experience, either in the army or navy or in camp in France or in England?

If you took part in the fighting, what impressions were made upon you by this experience?

What has been the effect of all these experiences as contrasted with your state of mind before the war?

Photographs — If possible enclose one taken before entering the service and one taken afterwards in uniform, both signed and dated.

Additional data...

Signed at: ____________________________ on ____________________________

[Signature]

The information contained in this record, unless otherwise indicated, was obtained from the following persons or sources:

[Signature]

[Signature]
YANKEES, SLAIN IN TRAP, DIE FIGHTING

Five Americans Killed, Four Missing, When Huns Ambush Patrol; Que Gummy Slain, Five Hurt by Shells

SEC. BAKER THINKS GERMAN DRIVE NEAR

American General Takes Command of Somme on Lorraine Sector; Pushing Wires; 10 Dead of Illness

WITH the American Army in France, Feb. 10.—One American artilleryman was killed and five artillerymen were wounded Saturday night by shell fire. The Americans sprang the enemy trenches with dynamite all during today. There was considerable patrol activity, but no further clashes were reported.

WITH the American Army in France, Feb. 10.—Five American soldiers are believed to have been killed, four are missing and one was wounded, when an American patrol was ambushed in no man's land Friday night by a superior force of Germans. The point where the encounter occurred is an isolated one and reports emphasize the confusion inflicted by both sides are premature.

Help our American in Flanders to have
Manchester News

Manchester Boy Dead in France

Lieutenant James Strange wrote Jan. 6 that he was in good health.

Telegram stated he died on Jan. 7.

Probably error on part of War Department—Other Manchester Items.

(Special to The Courant)

Manchester, Jan. 11

James Strange, son of Mrs. Catherine Strange of Florence Street, died in France, according to a telegram received by his mother from the War Department in Washington last evening. He was a sergeant in Company G, the Manchester Company, having enlisted at the time the company was called to the border, but having served an enlistment previous to the call was advanced rapidly. The telegram which his mother received and that death was due to dysentery, and that he died on January 1. This is probably an error, and it is considered more likely that his death occurred on February 7. A letter written by him under date of January 6, received last week, said that he was in good health and no ailment was made of any kind. It is therefore considered that the date given in the telegram from Washington is an error.

He was born in Manchester twenty years ago, the son of Henry and Catherine Strange and lived the greater part of his life in the house where he was born corner of Pleasant and Cedar streets. After the death of his father, about six years ago, the family moved to Florence Street. He was prominent in athletics and was a baseball player of considerable ability. When the call came for recruits to fill Company G to go to the border he was one of the first to enlist, although his term as a member of the company had expired last a short time before. He was captain of their baseball team and was popular with the other members of the company.

He was the first Manchester soldier to die in France and the second to die in the company since they were called out last year. Besides his mother he leaves four brothers, Paul, Henry, Ward and Everett, and two sisters, Mrs. George Coleman and Miss Mary Strange.

Reprinted

Reproduced with permission of the copyright owner. Further reproduction prohibited without permission.
Manchester Boy dead in France

Lieutenant James Strange wrote Jan 6 that he was in good health. Telegram stated he died on Jan 7, 1918

Probably error on part of War department

Manchester, Monday Feb 11. James Strange, son of Mrs. Catherine Strange of Florence Street, died in France, according to a telegram received by his mother from the war department in Washington last evening. He was a sergeant in Company G, the Manchester company, having enlisted at the time the company was called to the border, but having served an enlistment previous to the call was advanced rapidly. The telegram which his mother received said that death was due to diabetes, and that he died on January 7. This is probably an error, and it is considered more likely that his death occurred on February 7, as a letter written by him under date of January 6, received last week, said that he was in good health and no mention was made of any sickness of any kind. It is therefore, considered that the date given in the telegram from Washington is an error.

He was born in Manchester twenty-seven years ago, the son of Harry and Catherine Strange and lived the greater part of his life in the house where he was born at the corner Pleasant and Cedar streets. After the death of his father, about six years ago, the family moved to Florence street. He was prominent in athletics and was a baseball player of considerable ability.

When the call came for recruits to fill Company G to go to the border he was one of the first to enlist, although his term as a member of the company had expired but a short time before. He was captain of their baseball team and was popular with the other members of the company.

He is the first Manchester soldier to die in France and is the second to die in the company since they were called out last year. Besides his mother he leaves four brothers, Paul, Henry, Ward and Everett and two sisters, Mrs. George Coleman and Miss Mary Strange.

Hartford Courant Feb 11, 1918, page 18
Corporal James F Strange

Birth: unknown
Death: Feb. 7, 1918

WORLD WAR I VETERAN
Co C. 102d Infantry
Aged 27

Burial:
Saint James Cemetery
Manchester
Hartford County
Connecticut, USA

Maintained by: Find A Grave
Originally Created by: sobfindagrave
Record added: Jun 24, 2006
Find A Grave Memorial# 14716661

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Perry W. Caldwell

- Nan
  Added: Aug. 6, 2006

- Iris
  Added: Jul. 2, 2006

- scrap
  Added: Jun. 28, 2006

There are 2 more notes not showing...
Click here to view all notes...
WORLD WAR
CORP
JAMES F. STRANGE
CO. C. 102D INF
DIED FEB. 7, 1918
Æ. 27
## Thompson, George N

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>George N Thompson</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>November 23, 1895 in Manchester, Hartford, CT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parents</td>
<td>Nelson Thompson of Denmark and Caroline Wilson of Sweden</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| Siblings   | Charles Thompson born in Connecticut in 1877  
John Thompson born in Connecticut in 1881  
Jennie Thompson born in Connecticut in 1882  
Alice Thompson born in Connecticut in 1886  
Frank Thompson born in Connecticut in 1888  
William H Thompson born in Connecticut in 1892  
Harold Thompson born in Connecticut in 1901 |
| Spouse     | None |
| Children   | None |
| Residences | 21 Middle Turnpike, Manchester, Hartford, CT |
| Immigration| |
| Work       | Plumber for Ferris Brothers |
| Draft Registration | |
| Military Service | He had previous experience from 3 years in the CT National Guard 64,993.  
Enlisted National Guard South Manchester, CT June 19, 1916 as a Private Company G 1st Infantry Connecticut National Guard 26 Division (Co G 102 Inf) June 19, 1916 to death. Corporal June 3, 1916 (grade attained in previous enlistment); Sargent May 13, 1917  
Trained in New Haven until August 5, 1917  
Embarked from Hoboken, NJ on October 27, 1917 on the ship Adriatic and arrived in England, then moved on to Rouvres La Chetive in the province of Lorraine in France.  
He first went into action Northwest of Chateau Thierry July 21, 1918  
Served as part of the American Expeditionary Forces September 22, 1917 to death.  
Died of wounds received in action July 22, 1918. He had been treated at Evacuation Hospital #7  
Notified Alice Vennart, sister, 43 Pearl St, SouthManchester, CT. |
| Religion   | Episcopal |
| Death      | He died of wounds received in action July 22, 1918. |
| Burial     | Burial was at East Cemetery in Manchester, Hartford, CT - Lot No. 24A, Division 000, Section R |
| Interesting findings | He belonged to the fraternal order of Plumbers and Red Men |
# George N Thompson

United States Census, 1900

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>George N Thompson</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Event Type</td>
<td>Census</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Event Year</td>
<td>1900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Event Place</td>
<td>Manchester township, Hartford, Connecticut, United States</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gender</td>
<td>Male</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marital Status</td>
<td>Single</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Race</td>
<td>White</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Race (Original)</td>
<td>W</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Relationship to Head of Household</td>
<td>Brother</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Relationship to Head of Household (Original)</td>
<td>Brother</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birth Date</td>
<td>Nov 1895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birthplace</td>
<td>Connecticut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father's Birthplace</td>
<td>Denmark</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother's Birthplace</td>
<td>Sweden</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Household</th>
<th>Role</th>
<th>Gender</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Charles Thompson</td>
<td>Head</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Connecticut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Thompson</td>
<td>Brother</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>Connecticut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennie Thompson</td>
<td>Sister</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>Connecticut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice C Thompson</td>
<td>Sister</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>Connecticut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank A Thompson</td>
<td>Brother</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>Connecticut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William H Thompson</td>
<td>Brother</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Connecticut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George N Thompson</td>
<td>Brother</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Connecticut</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Citing this Record

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Color</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
<th>Place of Residence</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Value</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Henry Smith</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
<td>Connecticut</td>
<td>Manchester</td>
<td>Connecticut</td>
<td>Head</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Doe</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Laborer</td>
<td>France</td>
<td>Manchester</td>
<td>Ireland</td>
<td>Wife</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Smith</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Housewife</td>
<td>England</td>
<td>Manchester</td>
<td>England</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Brown</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Engineer</td>
<td>Canada</td>
<td>Manchester</td>
<td>Canada</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily Johnson</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Teacher</td>
<td>Ireland</td>
<td>Manchester</td>
<td>Ireland</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Davis</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Preacher</td>
<td>Germany</td>
<td>Manchester</td>
<td>Germany</td>
<td>Father</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah White</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Housewife</td>
<td>Sweden</td>
<td>Manchester</td>
<td>Sweden</td>
<td>Mother</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Brown</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Lawyer</td>
<td>United States</td>
<td>Manchester</td>
<td>United States</td>
<td>Brother</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Johnson</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Teacher</td>
<td>Russia</td>
<td>Manchester</td>
<td>Russia</td>
<td>Sister</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Smith</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Engineer</td>
<td>Canada</td>
<td>Manchester</td>
<td>Canada</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily Davis</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Housewife</td>
<td>United States</td>
<td>Manchester</td>
<td>United States</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Johnson</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Preacher</td>
<td>Ireland</td>
<td>Manchester</td>
<td>Ireland</td>
<td>Father</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Brown</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Housewife</td>
<td>Germany</td>
<td>Manchester</td>
<td>Germany</td>
<td>Mother</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Johnson</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Lawyer</td>
<td>United States</td>
<td>Manchester</td>
<td>United States</td>
<td>Brother</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Smith</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Teacher</td>
<td>Russia</td>
<td>Manchester</td>
<td>Russia</td>
<td>Sister</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Smith</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Engineer</td>
<td>Canada</td>
<td>Manchester</td>
<td>Canada</td>
<td>Son</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily Davis</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Housewife</td>
<td>United States</td>
<td>Manchester</td>
<td>United States</td>
<td>Daughter</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Johnson</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Preacher</td>
<td>Ireland</td>
<td>Manchester</td>
<td>Ireland</td>
<td>Father</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Brown</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Housewife</td>
<td>Germany</td>
<td>Manchester</td>
<td>Germany</td>
<td>Mother</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Johnson</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>White</td>
<td>Lawyer</td>
<td>United States</td>
<td>Manchester</td>
<td>United States</td>
<td>Brother</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note: The table above represents a sample of the census data for the year 1880, showing the population schedule for Manchester, Connecticut.
**George Thompson**

United States Census, 1910

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>George Thompson</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Event Type</td>
<td>Census</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Event Date</td>
<td>1910</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Event Place</td>
<td>Manchester, Hartford, Connecticut, United States</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gender</td>
<td>Male</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marital Status</td>
<td>Single</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Race</td>
<td>White</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Race (Original)</td>
<td>White</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Relationship to Head of Household</td>
<td>Brother</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Relationship to Head of Household (Original)</td>
<td>Brother</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birth Year (Estimated)</td>
<td>1896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birthplace</td>
<td>Connecticut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father's Birthplace</td>
<td>Denmark</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mother's Birthplace</td>
<td>Sweden</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheet Letter</td>
<td>A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheet Number</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**HOUSEHOLD**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ROLE</th>
<th>GENDER</th>
<th>AGE</th>
<th>BIRTHPLACE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Charles Thompson</td>
<td>Charles Thompson</td>
<td>Head</td>
<td>M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Thompson</td>
<td>Brother M</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>Connecticut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold Thompson</td>
<td>Brother M</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Connecticut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennie Hatchett</td>
<td>Servant F</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>Connecticut</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**CITING THIS RECORD**

State of Connecticut

MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Compiled by the Department of Historical Records of the Connecticut State Council of Defense, State Library, Hartford, where it will be filed, as a permanent memorial of the deeds of Connecticut solders and sailors in the service of the federal, state and allied governments during American participation in the World War.

Name in full: George Nelson Thompson

Date of birth: November 28, 1895

Place of birth: Manchester, Hartford, Ct.

Name of father: Nelson Thompson

Maiden name of mother: Caroline Nelson

Are you White, Colored, Indian or Mongolian? White

Citizen: Yes

Married: Yes

Children: 1 at

Fraternal Orders: Plumber, Red Cross

Previous military service or training: Three years C.N.G.

Occupation before entry into the service: Plumber

Residence before entry into the service: Middle Tumpire St.

Present home address: Manchester, Hartford, Ct.
WAR RECORD

Inducted into service or enlisted on June 19th, at Manchester (place) as a Private (rank) in the Co. G. C. N. G. (army, artillery, aviation, etc.) section of the (regular Army, National Guard, Horse Guard, National Army, Navy, Naval Reserve, or Marine Corps). (name)

Identification number: 102 Reg. 2 division (division)

Trained or stationed before going to Europe:—

School, camp, station, ship From (date) to (date)

New Haven Aug. 5, 1917

Transferred to:— Adriatic Ship

Company Regiment Division Ship Date New Location

Promoted:— Sergeant May 15th to (rank) Date 1917

Embarked from Hoboken, N. J. on Oct. 27th 1917 and arrived at England

(Date) (ship, port) (date)

Proceeded from to (date)

From to (date)

From to (date)

Trained or stationed abroad: — Royeures, La Chevire

Country Place From (date) to (date)

NOTE: — Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.
WAR RECORD

First went into action: July 1917, Châlons-Thierry

Participated in the following engagements:

Cited, decorated, or otherwise honored for distinguished services (give circumstantial accounts of exploits, including dates and places where performed, also by whom and in what manner the honors were bestowed):

Killed in action, killed by accident, died of wounds, died of disease, wounded, gassed, shell-shocked, taken prisoner:

Nature of casualty Died of Disease Date

Under medical care:

Discharged from service at:

as a.

RETURN TO CIVIL LIFE

Occupation after the war:

If a change of occupation was occasioned by reason of disability acquired in the service, describe the process of re-education and readjustment, and indicate the agencies or individuals chiefly instrumental in furnishing the new occupations:

NOTE: Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.
WAR RECORD

First went into action: July 1917, Chateau Thierry

Participated in the following engagements:

Cited, decorated, or otherwise honored for distinguished services (give circumstantial accounts of exploits, including dates and places where performed, also by whom and in what manner the honors were bestowed):

Killed in action, killed by accident, died of wounds, died of disease, wounded, gassed, shell-shocked, taken prisoner:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Nature of casualty</th>
<th>Died of wounds</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>in Action</td>
<td>July 22, 1917</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Under medical care:

Name of hospital | Location | From (date) | To (date) |
-----------------|----------|-------------|-----------|
Evacuation Hospital #1

Permanently disabled (through loss of limb, eyesight, etc.):

Arrived at (American port) on (date)

Discharged from service at (place) on (date)

as a (specify disability)

RETURN TO CIVIL LIFE

Occupation after the war:

If a change of occupation was occasioned by reason of disability acquired in the service, describe the process of re-education and readjustment, and indicate the agencies or individuals chiefly instrumental in furnishing the new occupations:

NOTE: Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.
GEORGE THOMPSON KILLED IN ACTION: Second Manchester Boy to Die—Letter Breaks News.

Manchester, Tuesday, Aug. 24.

GEORGE N. THOMPSON, who lives at 24
Company St., and also served sergeant
of the Second Battalion, John United
States Infantry, is the second Man-
chester boy to be killed in the
North after the time when
official notification was
received that his letter
had been received in Manches-
ter.

A cable received from
Washington, a letter written by
Sergeant Walter Todd of Comp-
yone St. 1, to a personal friend,
New York, was written by the
sorcerer in the service.

Henry Thompson, a sergeant in the
service, was killed, and it was at
that time that it was stated that
"Dutch" Thompson was the other
who was killed.

An official notification has been
received that he was killed.

The letter was received. It read as
follows—

"Frank, August 2, 1918.

"All in the line of duty and
honor of the United States. I
"tell you what your duty is, and
the other boy that your duty is to
be brave in the face of danger and

"are the people of this country are
"not going to give up. We have
"your letter and we know that we
"will always bear his memory with us wherever we go.

"Yours truly,

"Sergeant Walter Todd.
"No. 1, 1918 U. S. Inf.

"Sergeant Thompson would have
been 24 years old next month. He
was born in Manchester, the son of the
late Mr. and Mrs. J. Wesley Thomp-
sen, and attended the Manchester S
chool.

"He went to the Michigan State
in 1914, and in 1916, he enlisted in
the Michigan State Police and
was discharged in 1918.

"He was a fine officer, and we will
never forget him.

"Sergeant Thompson, all of this place;
and by Frank, Susan, Charles and
George Thompson, Franklin.

Herbert Thompson is Leave.

Herbert Thompson, who made
application for admission to the military
training school, but who has not been
accepted, will be brigadier among the
officers of the Michigan State Police
for the coming school year.

"We are glad to hear that he is
making good.

Andrew Wawrinsky, who until last
week was employed by J. E. Andrews,
has been transferred to the office of
Andrew 10, for limited service.

Frank Blanchard, who was among
the Manchester boys wounded in
Frank at the time, has been re-
ounced as a "messy" servant, and
keeps him on the outside of the company line.

In a few days' leave will return to
the duties of his appointment.

The latest news from the war
headquarters, dated November 25,
read as follows:

"The latest news from the war
headquarters, dated November 25,
read as follows:

"The latest news from the war
headquarters, dated November 25,
read as follows:

"The latest news from the war
headquarters, dated November 25,
read as follows:

"The latest news from the war
headquarters, dated November 25,
read as follows:

"The latest news from the war
headquarters, dated November 25,
read as follows:

"The latest news from the war
headquarters, dated November 25,
read as follows:

"The latest news from the war
headquarters, dated November 25,
read as follows:

"The latest news from the war
headquarters, dated November 25,
read as follows:

"The latest news from the war
headquarters, dated November 25,
read as follows:

"The latest news from the war
headquarters, dated November 25,
read as follows:

"The latest news from the war
headquarters, dated November 25,
read as follows:

"The latest news from the war
headquarters, dated November 25,
read as follows:

"The latest news from the war
headquarters, dated November 25,
read as follows:

"The latest news from the war
headquarters, dated November 25,
read as follows:

"The latest news from the war
headquarters, dated November 25,
read as follows:

"The latest news from the war
headquarters, dated November 25,
read as follows:

"The latest news from the war
headquarters, dated November 25,
read as follows:

"The latest news from the war
headquarters, dated November 25,
read as follows:

"The latest news from the war
headquarters, dated November 25,
read as follows:

"The latest news from the war
headquarters, dated November 25,
George Thompson Killed in action
Manchester, Tuesday, Aug 20.

George N. Thompson, sergeant in Company G, and also scout sergeant of the second Battalion, 102d United States Infantry, is the second Manchester boy to give his life in the drive against the Huns which started at Chateau Thierry, July 18. While no official notification has come to his relatives in Manchester, from Washington, a letter written by Sergeant Walter Tedford of Company G, a personal friend, to his sister, Mrs. Walter Vennart, which was received yesterday morning, tells of his death. A cable received from Dr. Hesselgrave last week said that all of members of Company G, with the exception of Thompson and Newman, were well. It was known that Henry Newman, a sergeant in the company, had been killed and it was at the time supposed that “Ditch” Thompson was the other man, but yesterday’s letter put aside all doubt. As no official notification had been received it was more of a shock when the letter was received. It read as follows:
France, August 3, 1918

“In behalf of the many friends and comrades of your brother, George, I wish to extend to you and the other members of his family our heartfelt sympathy and sincere regret at the death of one who died so nobly for his country and humanity. He gave his life that we that live and those who live after us may live in the eye of God and good fellowship. In giving his life he gave the utmost any one man can give. He died that great cause, sister and brother, and we wish you to know that we will always proudly bear his name and memory with us wherever we may go.

Sergeant Thompson would have been 24 years old next month. He was born in Manchester, the son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Nelson Thompson and enlisted in Company G of the First Connecticut Infantry in 1916. He went to the Mexican border, with Company G and he and Sergeant John Pentland, who were close friends, shared the horror of being the first to report at the armory when the call came on that Sunday night over a year ago. That he did not “go out” without removing at least one Hun is not to be doubted. He was a sharpshooter and was one of the best shots in the regiment, being picked as a scout sergeant for the second battalion because of this. He was also detailed as a sniper. One of the lieutenants, not a Manchester man, who returned from France a month ago, spoke of his pluck and ability and said at that time he was looked upon as one of the bravest in the regiment. He is survived by three sisters, Mrs. Walter Vennard, Mrs Isaac Proctor and Miss Jennie Thompson, all of this place; and by Frank, James, Charles and Herbert Thompson, brothers.
Town of Manchester
Plot Card

Lot No. 24A  Division: 000  Section: R  Cemetery: EAST

Date of Sale: 07/06/1896  Purchase Price: $7.25  Type: Burial Lot  No. of Spaces: 6  Paid in Full: Yes

Owner: CHARLES THOMPSON

MANCHESTER, CT 06040

Co-Owner:

Plot SQFT: 355

SURROUNDING AREA:
N-BOUND: PLOT EAST-R-000-15
S-BOUND: PLOT EAST-R-000-25
W-BOUND: PLOT EAST-R-000-4
E-BOUND: PLOT EAST-R-000-34A

Interment Information

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Grave Space</th>
<th>Deceased Name</th>
<th>Date of Death</th>
<th>Date of Interment</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>CAROLINA CHAFFEE</td>
<td>06/06/1910</td>
<td>07/16/1926</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>JENNIE MOORE</td>
<td>07/22/1918</td>
<td>07/22/1926</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>GEORGE N THOMPSON</td>
<td>11/16/1939</td>
<td>11/16/1939</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>NELSON THOMPSON</td>
<td>12/28/1924</td>
<td>12/28/1924</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>WILLIAM THOMPSON</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>CHARLES P THOMPSON</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
George N Thompson

Birth: unknown
Death: Jul. 23, 1918

Burial:
East Cemetery
Manchester
Hartford County
Connecticut, USA

Created by: Sue
Record added: Jul 21, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 73716958

Added by: Sue

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Jan Franco
## Thompson, Walter

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Walter G Thompson</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Birth</td>
<td>February 9, 1894 in Long Island City, Queens, New York</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parents</td>
<td>John Thompson and Mary Campbell both born in Ireland in 1856, immigrated to the US in 1886</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Siblings</td>
<td>Jennie Thompson born in Scotland in 1879</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Joseph Thompson born in Scotland in 1881</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas Thompson born in Scotland in 1883</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Thompson born in Scotland in 1885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ruth D Thompson born in New York in 1890</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>May Thompson born in New York in 1898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spouse</td>
<td>None</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children</td>
<td>None</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Residences</td>
<td>573 Konwenhaven St, Queens NY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>566 Ninth Ave, Queens NY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>101 Hemlock Street, South Manchester, Hartford, CT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>103 Hemlock Street, South Manchester, Hartford, CT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Immigration</td>
<td>573,542</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schooling</td>
<td>Enlisted Regular Army Camp Green, NC March 17, 1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Work</td>
<td>Company A 39 Infantry to death.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Draft</td>
<td>Private</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Registration</td>
<td>American Expeditionary Forces May 10, 1918 to death.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Military Service</td>
<td>Killed in action (air raid) August 1, 1918.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Notified John Thompson, father, 101 Hemlock St, South Manchester, CT.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religion</td>
<td>573,542</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Death</td>
<td>Killed in action (air raid) August 1, 1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burial</td>
<td>Burial was at East Cemetery in Manchester, Hartford, CT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Interesting findings</td>
<td>He was of medium height and build with grey eyes and brown hair and had declared intentions for citizenship, although he was still a British citizen</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Twelfth Census of the United States

### Schedule No. 1 - Population

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relation</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Race</th>
<th>Color</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Labor Status</th>
<th>Education</th>
<th>缺陷</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>State</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Township</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Notes
- This table contains detailed information about the population of the United States in 1880, including names, relationships, ages, sexes, races, colors, occupations, labor statuses, and educations.
- Each column represents different attributes of the population.
- The data is organized by location, starting from the highest to the lowest administrative division.

---

**Genealogy Group**

**Manchester historical Society**

Page 565
Walter George Thompson

United States World War I Draft Registration Cards

Name Walter George Thompson
Event Type Draft Registration
Event Date 1917-1918
Event Place Hartford County no 1, Connecticut, United States
Gender Male
Nationality United States
Birth Date 09 Feb 1894
Birthplace Long Island City, New York, United States

CITING THIS RECORD

State of Connecticut

MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Compiled by the Department of Historical Records of the Connecticut State Council of Defense. State Library, Hartford, where it will be filed, as a permanent memorial of the deeds of Connecticut soldiers and sailors in the service of the federal, state and allied governments during American participation in the World War.

Name in full: Thompson Walter George

Date of birth: February 9, 1894

Place of birth: Long Island, Queens, New York

Name of father: Thompson John

Maiden name of mother: Campbell

Are you White, Colored, Indian or Mongolian? White

Citizen: Yes

Church: Salvation Army

Married: No

To: (mother name)

Born: 1 at

Children: No

Born: 1 at

Born: 1 at

Born: 1 at

Fraternal Orders: No

Previous military service or training: Home guards

Occupation before entry into the service: Machinist

Residence before entry into the service: 1893, New York, Manchester County

Present home address: Same

(Street number) (City) (County) (State)
WAR RECORD

Inducted into service or enlisted on ____________________________
            ____________________________ (Date)
            ____________________________ (Month) as a ____________________________
            ____________________________ (Rank)

in the ____________________________ (branch) section of
the ____________________________ (type) section of the ____________________________
            ____________________________ (type) (National Guard, Marine Corps, etc.)

Identification number

Assigned originally to ____________________________ (company) ____________________________
            ____________________________ (regiment) ____________________________ (division)

(Or) ____________________________ (ship) at ____________________________ (place)

Trained or stationed before going to Europe: ____________________________
School, camp, station, ship ____________________________ From (date) to (date)

Transferred to: ____________________________
Company ____________________________ Regiment ____________________________ Division ____________________________
            ____________________________ Ship ____________________________ Date ____________________________ New Location ____________________________

Promoted: ____________________________
From (rank) to (rank) ____________________________ Date ____________________________

Embarked from ____________________________ on ____________________________ (ship)
            ____________________________ (date)
and arrived at ____________________________ on ____________________________ (ship)
            ____________________________ (date)

Proceeded from ____________________________ to ____________________________
            ____________________________ (date)
From ____________________________ to ____________________________
            ____________________________ (date)
From ____________________________ to ____________________________
            ____________________________ (date)

Trained or stationed abroad: ____________________________
Country ____________________________ Place ____________________________ From (date) to (date)

NOTE: ____________________________
Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.
**WAR RECORD**

First went into action

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Place</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Participated in the following engagements

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Nature of casualty</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Cited, decorated, or otherwise honored for distinguished services (give circumstantial accounts of exploits, including dates and places where performed, also by whom and in what manner the honors were bestowed):

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Nature of casualty</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Killed in action, killed by accident, died of wounds, died of disease, wounded, gassed, shell-shocked, taken prisoner:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Nature of casualty</th>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Under medical care:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of hospital</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>From (date)</th>
<th>to (date)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Permanently disabled (through loss of limb, eyesight, etc.):

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date (REVERSE)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Arrived at

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>(American port)</th>
<th>(Ship)</th>
<th>(Date)</th>
<th>(From)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Discharged from service at

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>(Place)</th>
<th>(Date)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

as a

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>(REVERSE)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**RETURN TO CIVIL LIFE**

Occupation after the war:

If a change of occupation was occasioned by reason of disability acquired in the service, describe the process of re-education and readjustment, and indicate the agencies or individuals chiefly instrumental in furnishing the new occupations:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**NOTE:** Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

What was your attitude toward military service in general and toward your call in particular?

What were the effects of camp experiences in the United States upon yourself — mental and physical?

What were the effects upon yourself of your overseas experience, either in the army or navy or in camp in France or in England?

If you took part in the fighting, what impressions were made upon you by this experience?

What has been the effect of all these experiences as contrasted with your state of mind before the war?

Photographs — If possible enclose one taken before entering the service and one taken afterwards in uniform, both signed and dated.

Additional data.

Signed at __________________________ on __________________________

[Signature] __________________________

(Staff name) __________________________

[Branch of service] __________________________

The information contained in this record, unless otherwise indicated, was obtained from the following persons or sources:

[Signature]
Pvt. George Walter Thompson
b. Feb 9, 1894
d. Aug 1, 1918
Note. This Questionnaire should be completed as far as possible with such information as can be furnished at once, and returned with photographs and additional notes or letters, if available, to Department of Historical Records, State Library, Hartford, Conn.

State of Connecticut

MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Compiled by the Department of Historical Records of the Connecticut State Council of Defense, State Library, Hartford, where it will be filed, as a permanent memorial of the deeds of Connecticut soldiers and sailors in the service of the federal, state and allied governments during American participation in the World War.

Name in full: Thompson Walter George

Date of birth: February 4, 1894

Place of birth: Long Island, New York, Ireland

Name of father: John Thompson Birthplace: Ireland

Maiden name of mother: Henry Campbell Birthplace: Ireland

Are you White, Colored, Indian or Mongolian? White

Citizen: Yes Voter: Yes Church: Salvation Army

Married: No 1 at

To: (mother name)

Children: No

Born 1 at

Born 1 at

Born 1 at

Fraternal Orders: No

Previous military service or training: Home guards

Occupation before entry into the service: Machinist

Residence before entry into the service: 123 Second St, Manchester, Conn.

Present home address: Same
WAR RECORD

Inducted into service or enlisted on March 1916, Hartford (place) as a Private (rank) in the Infantry, artillery, aviation, etc. section of the Regular (army, national guard, national army, navy, naval reserve, or marine corps)

Assigned originally to Co. A 29th Infantry Identification number

(or) at Camp (place)

Trained or stationed before going to Europe: Camp Greene

School, camp, station, ship From (date) to (date)

Transferred to:

Company Regiment Division Ship Date New Location

Promoted:

From (rank) to (rank) Date

Embarked from New York on (ship) and arrived at

(date) and (port) (date)

Proceeded from to (date)

From to (date)

From to (date)

Trained or stationed abroad:

Country Place From (date) to (date)

NOTE: Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.
WAR RECORD

First went into action: (date) (place)

Participated in the following engagements:

Cited, decorated, or otherwise honored for distinguished services (give circumstantial accounts of exploits, including dates and places where performed, also by whom and in what manner the honors were bestowed):

Killed in action, killed by accident, died of wounds, died of disease, wounded, gassed, shell-shocked, taken prisoner:

Nature of casualty
Place
Date

Under medical care:

Name of hospital
Location
From (date)
To (date)

Permanently disabled (through loss of limb, eyesight, etc.):

Arrived at:

Discharged from service at:

as a: (name)

RETURN TO CIVIL LIFE

Occupation after the war:

If a change of occupation was occasioned by reason of disability acquired in the service, describe the process of re-education and readjustment, and indicate the agencies or individuals chiefly instrumental in furnishing the new occupations:

NOTE: — Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

What was your attitude toward military service in general and toward your call in particular?

What were the effects of camp experiences in the United States upon yourself — mental and physical?

What were the effects upon yourself of your overseas experience, either in the army or navy or in camp in France or in England?

If you took part in the fighting, what impressions were made upon you by this experience?

What has been the effect of all these experiences as contrasted with your state of mind before the war?

Photographs — If possible enclose one taken before entering the service and one taken afterwards in uniform, both signed and dated.

Additional data:

Signed at __________________ on __________________ (date)

_____________________ (full name)

_____________________ (rank and service)

The information contained in this record, unless otherwise indicated, was obtained from the following persons or sources:

__________________________

Manchester, Nov. 19—Walter Thompson, a son of Mr. and Mrs. John Thompson of Higby Street, was killed in action between August 15 and August 17, according to a letter received here yesterday from his father.

The body was recovered by the American Expeditionary Forces and was shipped to the United States for burial. The name of the ship is unknown.

Manchester, Nov. 19—Walter Thompson, a son of Mr. and Mrs. John Thompson of Higby Street, was killed in action between August 15 and August 17, according to a letter received here yesterday from his father.

The body was recovered by the American Expeditionary Forces and was shipped to the United States for burial. The name of the ship is unknown.

Reproduced with permission of the copyright owner. Further reproduction prohibited without permission.
Manchester loses another soldier named Thompson

Walter Thompson is Killed
Manchester, Sunday Aug 25.
Walter Thompson, a son of Mr. and Mrs. John Thompson of Biglow Street, was killed in action between Aug 1 and August 7, according to a telegram received by his mother last night. This is the second Thompson from Manchester to be killed, George N. Thompson, who was a sergeant in Company G. and was also the scout sergeant of the second battalion of the 102d infantry, was killed during the latter part of July while Walter Thompson, who was last night reported from Washington as having been killed, was a sergeant in Company A. 39th Infantry.
There are two other Manchester boys in the same company and regiment, Thomas Chambers and Joseph Dillworth. In a letter written to Postmaster Thomas J. Quish on July 22 by Dillworth he told of the regiment having been in action and of all having returned safe. He said the regiment had been cited by the French for bravery, being the first United States regiment to be mentioned.
It was said in the letter at that time that they were on their way back to a rest camp, but it is now evident that such was not the case. For thirty-six hours the boys of Company A, of which Thompson was a sergeant, had driven the Huns back for a distance of fifteen miles, had taken prisoners, stores and guns. The showing that they made must have warranted the recalling of the regiment into action again when the Huns were being driven from the very mouth of the so-called “sack” and it was there that he was killed.
The three men from Manchester who are in the same company with (hi mall??) enlisted at the same time, each having previously been rejected for some minor defect. They were assigned to a regiment composed chiefly of regulars and were soon overseas, being brigaded with the Twenty-sixth Division.
Larson, Leonard, born 1888, died 1924.
Lamprecht, Emmily, born 1856, died 1922.
Isleib, Nicholas, born 1848, died 1922.
Isleib, Agnes Keish, wife of Nicholas, born 1848.
Isleib, Alice E. Alcott, daughter of Nicholas & Keish, born 1870, died 1894.
Rau, Adele Tillmanns, wife of Julius, born 1866, died 1921.
Rau, Julius H., born 1863, died 1923.
Zwick, Andreas, born Oct. 24, 1895, died Dec. 8, 1921.
Thompson, Walter Z., born Feb. 9, 1894, killed in World War, Aug. 1, 1918. (Flag)
Trouton, Lizzie Thompson, wife of Thomas, born Mar. 14, 1877, died Dec. 22, 1898.
Trouton, Hugh, born July 13, 1875, died July 28, 1909.
Hutton, William, born 1860, died 1920.
Hutton, Eliza A. Proctor, wife of William, born 1861, died 1927.
Geer, Albert L., born 1849, died 1921.
Raine, Elizabeth, born 1847, died 1925.
Silcox, Henry, born 1861, died 1921.
Silcox, Margaret J., wife of Henry
Lange, Carl F., born 1866.
Lange, Mary S., wife of Carl F., born 1878, died 1921.
Lenti, Angela Cacciabue, wife of John, born 1866, died 1920.
Lenti, Laura Balestrero, wife of Frank, born 1897, died 1933.
Skoglund, August, born 1866, died 1915.
Skoglund, Mary C. Andrews, wife of August, born 1872, died 1920.
Skoglund, Sigri E., daughter of August & Mary C., born 1903, died 1919.
Little, Esther Johnson, wife of James, born 1861, died 1928.
Sander, Henrich, born 1860, died 1926.
WALTER C. THOMPSON
BORN
FEB. 9, 1884
KILLED IN WORLD'S WAR
AUG. 1, 1918
JOHN THOMPSON JR
1886 — 1947
Woods, Joshua
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Line 1</th>
<th>Line 2</th>
<th>Line 3</th>
<th>Line 4</th>
<th>Line 5</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Note: The table contains handwritten entries and the data is difficult to read.*
### State of Connecticut
#### MILITARY SERVICE RECORD

Compiled by the Department of Historical Records of the Connecticut State Council of Defense, State Library, Hartford, where it will be filed, as a permanent memorial of the deeds of Connecticut soldiers and sailors in the service of the federal, state and allied governments during American participation in the World War.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name in full</th>
<th>Reeds, Joshua</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(family name)</td>
<td>(first name)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(middle names)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date of birth</td>
<td>August 21, 1896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place of birth</td>
<td>Portadown, Co. Armagh, Ireland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name of father</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birthplace</td>
<td>(country)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maiden name of mother</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birthplace</td>
<td>(country)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Are you White, Colored, Indian or Mongolian?</td>
<td>White</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Citizen</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Voter</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church</td>
<td>Protestant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Married</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(maiden name)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Born</td>
<td>1 at</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Children

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>(name)</th>
<th>Born</th>
<th>1 at</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Born</td>
<td>1 at</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Born</td>
<td>1 at</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Fraternal Orders

Previous military service or training

Occupation before entry into the service | Carpenter

Employer | Cheney Bros., South Manchester, Conn.

Residence before entry into the service | 16 Summer St., Hfd., Conn.

Relative's Present home address | Newman St., South Manchester, Hfd., Conn.
WAR RECORD

Enlisted in the British Army on [date], at [place], as a [rank] in the Royal Irish Fusiliers section of the British Army (Infantry, artillery, aviation, etc.)

Identification number: 19809

Assigned originally to [company] (company), [regiment] (regiment), [division] (division)

Trained or stationed before going to Europe:

School, camp, station, ship From (date) to (date)

Transferred to:

Company Regiment Division Ship Date New Location
C 9th Bn., Royal Irish Fusiliers B.E.F.

Promoted:

From (rank) to (rank) Date

Embarked from United States on (port) (ship) on (date) and arrived at (foreign port) on (date)

Proceeded from (date) to (date)

From (date) to (date)

Trained or stationed abroad:

Country Place From (date) to (date)

NOTE: — Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.
WAR RECORD

First went into action: ___________________________ (date) ___________________________ (place)

Participated in the following engagements: On all fronts from entry until death

Battles: Verdun; Somme

Cited, decorated, or otherwise honored for distinguished services (give circumstantial accounts of exploits, including dates and places where performed, also by whom and in what manner the honors were bestowed):

Killed in action, killed by accident, died of wounds, died of disease, wounded, gassed, shell-shocked, taken prisoner:

Nature of casualty: ___________________________ Place: ___________________________ Date: ___________________________

Killed in action: ___________________________ July 1, 1916

Shell burst and blew off

Head and shoulders

Under medical care:

Name of hospital: ___________________________ Location: ___________________________ From: (date) to: (date)

Permanently disabled (through loss of limb, eyesight, etc.): ___________________________ (special disability)

Arrived at: ___________________________ (American port) on: ___________________________ (ship) (date) (from)

Discharged from service at: ___________________________ (date)

as a: ___________________________ (rank)

RETURN TO CIVIL LIFE

Occupation after the war: ___________________________

If a change of occupation was occasioned by reason of disability acquired in the service, describe the process of re-education and readjustment, and indicate the agencies or individuals chiefly instrumental in furnishing the new occupations:

NOTE: — Should form or space in any case prove inadequate for recording the desired information, please state facts on separate sheet of paper and enclose with this record.
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

What was your attitude toward military service in general and toward your call in particular?

What were the effects of camp experiences in the United States upon yourself—mental and physical?

What were the effects upon yourself of your overseas experience, either in the army or navy or in camp in France or in England?

If you took part in the fighting, what impressions were made upon you by this experience?

What has been the effect of all these experiences as contrasted with your state of mind before the war?

Photographs—If possible enclose one taken before entering the service and one taken afterwards in uniform, both signed and dated.

Additional data

Nearest relative: Mrs. Susan Wood Clifford (sister)

Newman St., South Manchester, Conn.

Signed at

(place) on (date)

(Signature) (Rank) (Branch of service)

The information contained in this record, unless otherwise indicated, was obtained from the following persons or sources:

Home Service, American Red Cross records.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Board No.</th>
<th>Surname</th>
<th>Forename</th>
<th>Rank</th>
<th>Date of Absent</th>
<th>Date of Return</th>
<th>Remarks</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>374771</td>
<td>Russell</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>9th Bn</td>
<td>27/16 Dublin</td>
<td>27/16 Dublin</td>
<td>5/12/4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>374772</td>
<td>Sample</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>9th Bn</td>
<td>17/16 Dublin</td>
<td>17/16 Dublin</td>
<td>5/12/4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>374773</td>
<td>Tait &amp;</td>
<td>Albert</td>
<td>6th Bn</td>
<td>17/16 Dublin</td>
<td>17/16 Dublin</td>
<td>5/12/4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>374774</td>
<td>Woods</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>9th Bn</td>
<td>17/16 Dublin</td>
<td>17/16 Dublin</td>
<td>5/12/4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>374775</td>
<td>Wright</td>
<td>James</td>
<td>9th Bn</td>
<td>17/16 Dublin</td>
<td>17/16 Dublin</td>
<td>5/12/4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


INDEX No. M.R.31 THIEPVAL MEM. PART XLIX


WOODS, Pte. William Henry, 241302. 2nd/5th Bn. Lincolnshire Regt. 11th April, 1917.